

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5511

Brookline Public Library

Given by

Brookline Town Clerk

AS

Ref

Accession No.

Number of children	Number of families
0	18
1	12
2	10
3	8
4	6
5	4
6	3
7	2
8	1
9	1
10	1
11	1
12	1
13	1
14	1
15	1
16	1
17	1
18	1
19	1
20	1

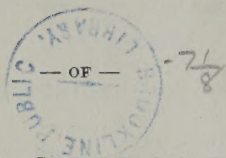
Gift of
Brookline Town Clerk

Ref.
974.45
B81c
1881
copy 1

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
BROOKLINE,



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.



BROOKLINE:
CHRONICLE STEAM PRESS: ARTHUR & SPENCER.
1881.

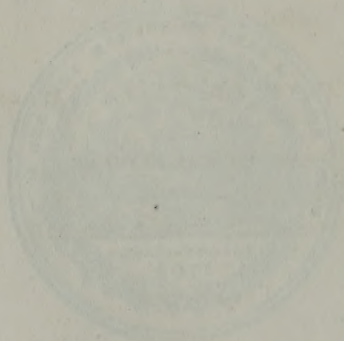
ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881



23155

Gift

ORDER OF REPORTS.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND
BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPENDIX.

VITAL STATISTICS.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

WATER BOARD.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

TREASURER.

AUDITORS.

TAX LIST.

REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS,

AND

BOARD OF HEALTH.

REPORT.

THE undersigned, elected Selectmen at the annual town meeting of 1880, organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

In November, Mr. Roland C. Lincoln, one of the board, having become a non-resident, vacated his office.

Committees on the several departments of the business of the board were appointed, as follows :—

Accounts, Mr. Candage.

Fire Department, Messrs. James and Lincoln.

Police, Messrs. White and Lincoln.

Poor, Messrs. Drew and Candage.

Public Buildings, Messrs. Whyte and James.

Public Grounds, Messrs. Drew and Candage.

Sewers, Messrs. James and Lincoln.

Street Lamps, Messrs. Drew and Whyte.

Town Stable, Messrs. James and Candage.

Town Hall, Mr. Whyte.

Subsequently Messrs. James and Candage were appointed a committee on Thayer street and sewer.

This report will present first an account of the business transacted in those departments respectively; after which will be presented a report upon miscellaneous matters not included within either of the departments in charge of the committees of the board; then the report of the Surveyors of Highways, and lastly, the report of the Board of Health. The reports to this board of officers at the head of departments of its business will be appended.

ACCOUNTS.

During the year the board has drawn 1110 orders against the several appropriations made by the town. Following is a statement of the same:—

SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount.	Expended.	Unex- pended.
Abatement of taxes.....	\$1,000 00	\$	\$
Assessors.....	2,200 00	2,200 00	
Auditors.....	150 00		
Cemetery, Walnut street.....	200 00	162 11	37 89
Clerk of Selectmen, and Overseers of Poor	500 00	500 00	
Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery.	150 00	150 00	
Construction of Brook street, &c.....	9,000 00	8,318 78	681 22
Contingencies.....	8,000 00	7,912 37	87 63
Decoration Day.....	300 00	300 00	
Fire Department.....	7,000 00	7,093 37	
Hose, new.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Hose Company, Longwood.....	400 00	303 14	96 86
Health Department.....	1,400 00	1,389 92	10 08
Highways, including crossings.....	15,150 00	15,150 00	
Highways, removing snow from sidewalks	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Hydrants, re-appropriated.....	118 79	118 61	18
Interest on town debt.....	93,750 00		
Lamps on High street.....	250 00	101 85	148 15
Library.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Librarian's salary.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Lighting streets.....	10,300 00	10,301 19	
Longwood Bridge repairs.....	500 00	243 52	256 48
Overseers of the Poor.....	1,000 00	941 54	58 46
Payment of amount borrowed in 1879 for new school house.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Payment of amount borrowed in 1879 on Brook street and sewer.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Plans for sewer system, re-appropriated.	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Police.....	15,000 00	14,388 63	611 37
*Poor, support of.....	6,374 25	7,621 83	
Printing supplementary catalogue, Public Library.....	1,000 00		
Repairs of town buildings.....	1,000 00	995 56	4 44
Ringing bell.....	175 00	166 00	9 00
Selectmen.....	2,000 00	1,836 60	163 40
Sewers, care of.....	1,500 00	1,259 91	240 09
Sidewalks.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Sinking fund.....	60,807 25	60,807 25	
Soldiers, disabled, and families of de- ceased soldiers.....	250 00	587 23	
State aid.....	800 00	800 00	

*Including amount received from City of Boston, \$358 25
Other sources, 18 00

— \$374 25

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.—*Concluded.*

SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount.	Expended.	Unexpended.
St. Paul street sewer.....	\$800 00	\$120 08	\$679 92
Superintendent of Streets.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	
Town Clerk.....	750 00	750 00	
Town Hall, lighting, care of, and janitor,	2,500 00	2,443 08	56 92
Thayer street and place, making of, and			
land damages.....	7,204 66	4,773 59	2,431 07
Thayer street sewer, &c., building of....	8,000 00	6,632 13	1,367 87
Treasurer and Collector.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Water Board, pay of services in moving			
pumping station.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Water Works, committee on fraud in con-			
struction of filtering gallery when built.	100 00		
Moving pumping-station, &c.....	10,746 57	10,211 99	534 58
Watering streets.....	5,000 00	4,831 20	168 80

A tabular statement of the indebtedness of the town is appended to this report.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The board elected George H. Johnson, Andrew Noland, and Alfred E. Kenrick, Fire Engineers. The report of the engineers will be found in the appendix to this report. The officers and men of the several companies in the department are in an excellent state of discipline and efficiency, and the buildings and apparatus are in good order. An appropriation of the same sum as was appropriated last year (\$7000) is recommended for the maintenance of this department for the year ensuing, and an appropriation of \$500 for the Longwood company. An appropriation of \$100 is recommended for the purchase of two fire extinguishers.

POLICE.

The board appointed Alonzo Bowman, Chief of Police, and fixed his compensation at \$3.00 per day. George F. Dearborn and Charles F. McCausland were appointed Sergeants, each at \$2.75 per day, and Burnham C. Clark, Mears Orcutt, Thomas J. Murray, William W. O'Connell, Burton R. Willis, George F. Marston, Albert S. Paige, Charles H. Cilley, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson and William Miller were appointed Patrolmen. Subsequently, Alden A. Manley was appointed a patrolman in place of Charles H. Cilley, who resigned. The compensation of patrolmen was fixed at \$2.50 per day for those over three years in service; \$2.38 for those over one year and less than three years in service; and \$2.25 for those less than one year in service.

The duties of the police have been well discharged during the past year, and the force is in a good state of discipline and efficiency. The report of the Chief, which is appended hereto, shows an amount of work done which entitles him and the force to the commendation of the town. At the beginning of the year it seemed advisable to add something to the pay of all the members of the force except those who had not served one year. The pay as it now stands is less than that of the Boston police. One man was added to the force, and early in the year the board directed the detail of one man for the especial purpose of enforcing the statute respecting the sale of intoxicating liquors. The officer thus detailed has been active and efficient in the discharge of his duties. Special attention is requested to that portion of the report of the Chief of Police respecting the increase of the police force. If, upon consideration, the town should be of opinion that the recommendation of the Chief of Police should be carried out, an appropriation of \$19,000 will be necessary. If this increase is not made, an appropriation of \$14,500 will be sufficient.

THE POOR.

The duties of the committee on the poor have all been rendered in connection with the Overseers of the Poor, to whose report reference is made for information upon this subject.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The public buildings (a schedule of which will be found appended to this report,) are all in good condition. During the year no other repairs have been necessary than the painting of portions of some of them. For the year ensuing no considerable repairs will be necessary. An appropriation of \$1000 is recommended for such repairs as may be required.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The public grounds are, in the main, in good order. The "play-ground," so called, on Brookline avenue, is altogether unfit for the purpose for which it was purchased, and never has been, and is not now, of any use to the public. A moderate expenditure for grading and the planting of trees would put it in fit condition for the use for which it was intended. In consequence of the proposed improvement of Muddy River and its banks, no appropriation for this purpose is now recommended. The Cypress street lot, known as the "Library Lot," is not wanted by the town, and in the opinion of the board should be sold. The estate on Heath street, purchased in 1873 for school purposes, is in poor condition. It has been occupied for some time by some town paupers. The board recommend that this property be sold. We have permitted the Brookline Athletic Club to make a track and construct seats upon the Cypress street play-ground, for the purpose of giving exhibitions of athletic sports; and we have contributed \$50 towards the cost.

SEWERS.

The plans for the construction of lateral sewers throughout that portion of the town intended to be drained by the main sewer constructed in 1877, and which, as stated in the last annual report, were being made by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, have been completed, and were, together with a detailed description of the same, received by us in July last. The cost of these plans and descriptions was fifteen hundred dollars, and has been paid from the appropriation specially made for this purpose.

At the town meeting held Sept. 16, 1880, the town accepted the report of the Selectmen laying out a sewer from Thayer place through the lands of E. C. Emerson and others, to and through White place and connecting with the main sewer under the tracks of the Boston & Albany railroad, opposite the depot.

This sewer has been completed, with the exception of two catch basins, one at the junction of Thayer and Washington streets, and one at the junction of Thayer street and Davis avenue, which, owing to the severe frost at an unusually early date last December, we were obliged to omit until the Spring opens. The labor in constructing this sewer was performed by contract, by Messrs. Sanborn, Dike & Brigham, the materials being furnished by the town, the work being under the direction of A. H. French, Civil Engineer, from plans as originally made by Shedd & Sawyer. For details of cost see Treasurer's report.

An appropriation of eight hundred dollars was made November 22d, 1880, for the purpose of laying a short sewer in Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street. A small amount of material was purchased for the sewer, but owing to the lateness of the season it was impossible to properly construct the same. We recommend a re-appropriation of this amount, and that the sewer be put in as early as possible in the Spring.

Petitions have been received for one or more sewers in other parts of the town, but as the hearings in relation to them have not been completed, we are obliged to defer our report upon them until the annual town meeting. We wish to call the attention of the town to the following matters which seem to us of importance.

First, in relation to the disposition of moneys received on account of sewer assessments. As the town in times past has expended large sums of money in the construction of main and trunk lines of sewers, which have been paid for either by direct taxation at the time of construction, or by the sale of bonds, the payment of which is provided for by the sinking fund, it seems to us that all moneys received and to be received on account of sewer assessments, should constitute a fund which should be appropriated to the extension of the lateral sewers as they may be wanted,—believing that if this is done it will furnish the means for the said extensions without further special taxation for this purpose; and we offer the following vote:

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to lay lateral sewers in any of the streets of the town, and pay for the same from the money in the town treasury received from sewer assessments; provided, that no such work be undertaken unless there is sufficient money in the treasury received from sewer assessments, at the time of beginning the work, to defray the cost of the same.

Second, we think it desirable, if not positively necessary, for the town to adopt some kind of sewer by-law or ordinance. In the spring of 1878, the Selectmen prepared a by-law on this subject, and by request of the town it was examined and approved by the committee upon revision of by-laws, and by them reported to the town, July 2d, 1878. No action was taken in regard to it. We recommend that the annexed by-law be now adopted.

BY-LAW CONCERNING SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS.

SECT. 1. There shall be appointed annually, by the Selectmen, a superintendent of common sewers, who shall hold his office for one year from the first day of April of the year in which he is appointed, or until he is removed, or a successor is appointed. He shall receive such compensation as the town may determine. He may be removed at the pleasure of the Selectmen, and in case said office shall at any time become vacant, it shall be filled in the manner above prescribed for the unexpired term.

On or before the first day of February, annually, the said superintendent shall make a report to the Selectmen, containing a statement of the expenditures, income and business of his department during the preceding year, a schedule of the property belonging to the department, and such other information, or such suggestions, as he may deem expedient, and also an estimate in detail of the appropriations required by his department for the next financial year.

SECT. 2. The superintendent shall, under the direction of the Selectmen, take the general supervision of all common sewers, which now are, or hereafter may be, built and owned by the town, or which may be permitted to be built or opened by its authority; and he shall take charge of the building and repairs of the same, and make all contracts for the supply of labor and materials not otherwise provided for by the Selectmen or the town.

SECT. 3. The superintendent, whenever any common sewer is ordered to be built or repaired, shall ascertain its depth, breadth, mode of construction and general direction, and take the plan thereof, and insert the same, with all those particulars, in a book, to be kept for that purpose, and forthwith ascertain and insert on said plan all entries made into such sewer.

SECT. 4. He shall keep an accurate account of the expense of constructing and repairing each common sewer, and shall report the same to the Selectmen, together with a list of the persons and estates deriving benefit therefrom, and an accurate statement of the frontage and superficial area of the lands upon which said expense ought to be assessed.

SECT. 5. The superintendent shall enter in books, kept for that purpose, all such assessments made by the Selectmen, and shall forthwith make out bills for the same, and deliver them to the Town Treasurer for collection; and the Town Treasurer shall forthwith demand payment in writing of the said bills, in the manner prescribed by law; and if any bills or dues under these by-laws remain unpaid at the expiration of three months after demand for payment, as aforesaid, the Town Treasurer shall cause the same to be collected by the proper legal process.

STREET LAMPS.

The plan of lighting streets, as in years before, with gas and gasoline, lighting twenty-three nights per month till 12 o'clock, midnight, was continued until May 1st, when the lighting under the contract made with Messrs. E. S. Ritchie & Sons was commenced, to continue until May 1st, 1881.

During the past year five new lamp-posts have been placed and lighted, as follows: High street, three; Freeman street, one; and Englewood avenue, one; making the whole number of street lamps now belonging to the town, 477.

The contract made with Messrs. Ritchie & Sons was for the lighting and care of 472 lights, they finding lamps, reflectors, and all material necessary, and keeping the glass in the lanterns in repair for one year, for the sum of \$9000,—the lights to burn all night, and every night throughout the year.

Using gas and gasoline on the same basis it would cost to light the same number of lights, (viz: 397 gas, and 75 gasoline,) as follows:—

397 gas lights, burning from one hour after sunset to one hour before sunrise, an average of 10 hours per night for 365 nights, four feet of gas each light per hour—5,796 1-5 thousand feet, at \$2.50 per thousand, . . .	\$14,490 50
Expense of lighting, care, &c., each light, per night, 2 1/8 cts.	3,079 23
75 gasoline lights, 365 nights, at 7 1/2 cts., . . .	2,053 12
	<hr/>
	\$19,622 85

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP
TO MAY 1, 1880, WHEN KEROSENE WAS SUBSTITUTED.

PLACE.	Gas.	Gasoline	PLACE.	Gas.	Gasoline
Andem Place,	1	—	Kent Street,	7	—
Aspinwall Avenue,	5	—	Kimball estate,	—	5
Auburn Street,	1	—	Linden Place,	5	—
Babcock Street,	8	—	Longwood Avenue,	13	—
Beacon Street,	56	—	Marion Street,	6	—
Boylston Street,	31	2	Monmouth Street,	1	—
Brighton Street,	14	—	Monmouth Place,	2	—
Brookline Avenue,	—	3	Morss Avenue,	1	—
Browne Street,	1	—	Mountfort Street,	4	—
Carlton Street,	4	—	Newton Street,	—	10
Chestnut Street,	3	4	Park Street,	6	—
Clyde Street,	3	10	Pearl Street,	—	5
Colchester Street,	6	—	Perry Street,	2	—
Cottage Street,	—	6	Pleasant Street,	10	—
Cypress Place,	3	—	Prescott Street,	1	—
Cypress Street,	8	—	Prospect Street,	4	—
Davis Avenue,	5	—	Powell Street,	1	—
Davis Court,	1	—	School Street,	2	—
Dudley Street,	5	—	Searle Place,	1	—
Dudley Street (Long- wood),	2	—	South Street,	—	1
Englewood Avenue,	1	—	Still Street,	1	—
Essex Street,	2	—	St. Mary's Street,	1	—
Fay Place,	1	—	St. Paul Street,	6	2
Francis Street,	4	—	Summit Street,	1	—
Freeman Street,	2	—	Summit Avenue,	12	—
Goddard Avenue,	—	7	Tappan Street,	—	3
Gorham Avenue,	2	—	Thayer Place,	1	—
Grove Street,	—	2	Vernon Street,	1	—
Harvard Street,	27	—	Village Lane,	1	—
Harvard Avenue,	4	—	Walley Street,	1	—
Harvard Square,	1	—	Walnut Street,	14	—
Hawes Street,	1	—	Walnut Place,	4	—
Harrison Place,	2	—	Warren Street,	9	11
Heath Street,	12	—	Washington Street,	44	—
High Street,	4	4	Waverly Place,	1	—
Holden Street,	2	—	Webster Place,	1	—
Irving Street,	1	—	White Place,	1	—
Ivy Street,	4	—	Winchester Street,	5	—
			Total,	397	75

Should the former system of gas-lighting be restored, there will be two additional gas and three gasoline lights to be added to the above list, viz. : one gas light each on High street and Englewood avenue, and one gasoline on Freeman street and two on High street.

On reference to the report of the Chief of Police, it will be seen that a large number of lamps have been found at night extinguished. The larger part of this number was found soon after the beginning of the contract with Messrs. E. S. Ritchie & Sons, and it was attributed by them to the fact of the lanterns, which had been fitted for gas, not being suitable for kerosene lamps, which are easily extinguished by an upward current of air, which would have no effect upon gas. The contractors accordingly took steps to remedy the difficulty.

THAYER STREET.

Thayer street and Thayer place, as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town, have been constructed. The work was done under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, and largely with the town teams. A small amount of work remains to be done, but the streets will be open for travel early in the spring. For details of cost, reference is made to the Treasurer's report. A portion of the awards for damages have been accepted, and the rest it is expected will be. We recommend a re-appropriation of the unexpended balance.

TOWN STABLE.

The town stable is in good condition. For particulars reference is made to the report of the Superintendent of Streets.

TOWN HALL.

The board elected Willard Y. Gross, Janitor and special police officer for the Town Hall. The Town Hall is in good order. It has received repairs during the year, costing \$500. We recommend the appropriation of the sum of \$2500 for the care and repairs of the hall for the year ensuing.

BROOK STREET BETTERMENTS.

The Selectmen assessed betterments upon estates abutting upon Brook street, but some of the persons assessed objected to the paying of betterments and filed a statement of grounds upon which they purposed to resist the collection of the same. The board, after careful consideration of the matter, and upon advice of counsel that the betterments could not be legally assessed or collected, were of opinion that the assessments should be vacated.

MUDDY BROOK.

The board employed J. W. Steere, in connection with the Boston Board of Health, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from May 1st to October 1st, at a compensation of \$20 per month, to be paid by Boston and Brookline.

We call especial attention to the report of the Park Commissioners upon the improvement of the Brook.

WATERING STREETS.

A portion of the streets have been watered by the two town water carts, and the remainder by Messrs. James Driscoll, Cornelius O'Hearn, Philip S. Allen, and James McBurney, with whom the board made contracts upon the same terms as last year. The districts watered by the town carts and the contractors respectively are the same as were reported to the town in the annual report of 1879.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE TOWN.

A claim brought against the town for an alleged defect in Beacon street, was settled for \$150, as it appeared that the person injured could probably recover a larger sum if suit were brought. A claim for damages for an alleged defect in Pearl

street has been made by Thomas McMahon, but no suit has been begun. The Selectmen, after full investigation, believe that he has no claim which he can enforce against the town. In the matter of the claim of Mrs. Mary Mahoney, nothing has been done by her, as yet. For information respecting the suits against the town, reference is made to the report of Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, appended hereto.

APPOINTMENTS.

The board have made the following appointments, besides those already mentioned.

Inspector of Milk, Dr. G. K. Sabine.

Special Police Officers without pay, Thos. S. Pettengill for the cemeteries and at funerals; Wm. Morrison, for the Library building; R. B. Gardner, John Bean, J. M. Woods and H. M. Bean, conductors of passenger trains on the Boston and Albany railroad, as railroad police.

Funeral Undertaker, Thomas S. Pettengill.

Probation Officer, George F. Dearborn.

Messenger of the Board, Chas. T. Lanman, and on his resignation, Harry Seamans.

LICENSES.

The board have granted licenses to sell liquors to the following named grocers: Francis H. Bacon, Wm. D. Coolidge and Solomon Burt; and under the sixth class, to the following named apothecaries: Geo. W. Bird and Warren G. Currier. All other applications for licenses to sell liquors were rejected.

James Doherty and eighteen others were licensed to collect grease, bones and other refuse matter, house offal excepted.

E. S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard-room in St. Andrew building, Harvard Square. Patrick M. Kelleher, Patrick Fay, Thomas J. Cusick, Jacob Morlock, Thomas

McCullough and Joseph Widger were licensed as common victuallers; Jacob Morlock, Edwin Reed, and George E. Perkins, as hotel keepers; and Mrs. B. C. Clark, Emeline Thomas, and Elizabeth McKeernan, to keep intelligence offices.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The contract for furnishing coal for the town buildings, was awarded to Shepard, Robbins & Son, at \$5.25 per ton.

After due notice and hearing, the board granted a location to the Metropolitan Railroad Company for a double track in Washington street.

After due notice and hearing, the board refused to grant a petition for a location for an elevated railroad.

Upon petition of a number of citizens, the board directed the police to require barber shops to be closed on Sunday.

The wages of the town laborers were fixed at \$1.50 per day.

The report of the Inspector of Milk and of the Probation Officer are appended.

Tables showing the property of the town and its estimated value, for which the board is indebted to the Town Clerk, who prepared the same, are appended,

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The board organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Highway districts were assigned as follows:

DISTRICT NO. 1, ASSIGNED TO MR. LINCOLN.

Beacon street from Boston line to Pleasant street, Pleasant street, Longwood avenue, Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, St. Paul (north of Longwood avenue), Monmouth, St. Mary's and Green streets, and Monmouth court.

DISTRICT No. 2, ASSIGNED TO MR. WHYTE.

Beacon street from Pleasant to Washington street, Harvard, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Holden, Prospect, School, and Pierce streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

DISTRICT No. 3, ASSIGNED TO MR. JAMES.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, Beacon street from Washington street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston street to Washington street, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan and Brighton streets, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, and Englewood avenues.

DISTRICT No. 4, ASSIGNED TO MR. CANDAGE.

Boylston street from Cypress street to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress street to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Pearl, Emerald, Flora, and Juniper streets, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

DISTRICT No 5, ASSIGNED TO MR. DREW.

Walnut street from Cypress street to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston street to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pond, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, and Avon streets, and Goddard avenue.

Mr. Lincoln having removed from the town, and thereby vacated his office, his district was assigned to Mr. Drew.

Michael Driscoll was appointed Superintendent of Streets at a salary of \$1200 per year. His report is appended. The duties of superintendent have been performed to the entire satisfaction of the board, and it is believed, of the town.

The board, finding that there had been an encroachment upon Brookline avenue by the owners of three estates, and on Harvard street by one abutter, ordered these encroachments to cease, and the houses, which on Brookline avenue projected into the street, to be set back.

Longwood bridge has been repaired at a cost of \$243.52. We have made a contract for the laying of concrete upon the bridge, without cost to the town, unless, after sufficient trial, it shall prove satisfactory. It will be necessary to re-appropriate the remainder of the appropriation (\$256.48) for the purpose of paying for the work, if it shall be accepted by the next Board of Selectmen.

The sidewalks are in fair condition. The concrete walks will need some repairs, and the board-walks in some streets should be replaced with plank or concrete walks. In some streets, where there have been no other than gravel walks, plank or concrete walks should be laid. There are also some petitions on file for concrete walks which it may be proper for the next board to grant.

The board recommend that the sum of \$16,000 be appropriated for the maintenance of highways for the year ensuing ; for sidewalks, \$5000 ; also, the sum of \$2000 for the removal of snow.

For the convenience of citizens the board append a list of the streets of the town, prepared for them by the Town Clerk.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Dr. George K. Sabine was elected agent of the board, at a salary of \$200 a year. His report is appended hereto, and reference is made to the same for details of the work of the board.

Francis Mealy was employed to remove house-offal for \$250 per year.

The board have devoted much time to the matter of the so-called "sewer in the village," which has become a serious annoyance, if not a positive nuisance. We are not yet prepared to recommend definite action in the matter, but we hope to do so in season for the action of the town at the annual meeting.

The health of the town has been generally good, and the death rate (but little over fifteen in one thousand) shows that the town is in a peculiarly good sanitary condition. This death-rate is very much less than that of Boston, and considerably less than that of most country towns.

A statement of the appropriations recommended, is appended.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES H. DREW,
OLIVER WHYTE,
HORACE JAMES,
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE,

*Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board
of Health of the Town of Brookline.*

A P P E N D I X
TO
REPORT OF SELECTMEN.
1880-81.

Report of the Fire Department.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

The Fire Department of this town consists of three hose companies and one hook and ladder company. There has been one hose company organized and attached to the old organization the past year. The hose companies are located as follows: Hose Company No. 1, in the brick house, corner of High and Boylston streets; Hose Company No. 2, in the brick house on Washington street; and Hose Company No. 3, in a shed alongside the Club stable, in Longwood. Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 is located in the same house with Hose Company No. 2, and Steam Fire Engine No. 1, in the house with Hose Company No. 1. There is no company attached to the steamer, but it is run in connection with the hose companies. Last year, the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) was appropriated for the Longwood company, so as to make it a part of the regular fire department: and as it was only a paid force for nine months, the Engineers of the department would recommend that the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be appropriated the present year, so as to continue that organization.

APPARATUS.

Hose Carriages No. 1 and No. 2, are comparatively new and in good condition, also Hook and Ladder Carriage No. 1, which was purchased the same time as Hose Carriage No. 2. Steam Fire Engine No. 1, which was purchased in 1874, with a slight overhauling would be in as good condition as when purchased, and has been run the last two years at an

expense to the town of only about \$300 a year. Hose Carriage No. 3 is a hand-carriage, which was purchased by the town, second-hand, some fifteen years ago; and for the amount of work required of it, it is in a fair condition. Attached to the hook and ladder carriage are two chemical fire extinguishers, which have in many cases proved themselves of great value; but being of small capacity, so that men can carry them on their backs, they soon become exhausted. The Board of Engineers would recommend that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be appropriated for the purchase of two more of the same size, and have them placed on the hook and ladder carriage.

HORSES.

There are in the department at present six horses. Four of the six (the same as last year) were used on the streets, watering the same two districts as in previous years.

HOSE.

We have at present 2100 feet of cotton hose in first-class condition, 1500 feet in good condition, 1500 feet in a very fair condition, and 1000 feet of leather hose unfit for service.

BUILDINGS.

The buildings under charge of the Engineers are in a good condition, and, with a slight oiling and painting, would need no general repairs for several years to come.

HYDRANTS.

We reported last year one hundred and sixty hydrants and nine reservoirs. With the addition of four new hydrants this year, we now have one hundred and sixty-four hydrants and the same number of reservoirs. Three of the new hydrants are on Tappan street, and one on Ridgway street.

The hydrants, owing to the immense pressure on them at different points, which is from 2,700 pounds to 5,632 pounds, open very hard, and they are liable to break. At the fire in Colonnade block a hydrant was broken from that cause, and the Water Board changed it to one opening with the pressure, instead of against it, as is the case with all the hydrants first put in on the line of the water pipes.

The Engineers would ask the town to instruct the Water Board in the future, to place a gate on each hydrant, so that, in case of repairs, the water can be cut off without interfering with the rest of the line of pipes. In some cases it would now be necessary to cut off the whole town from a water supply until the hydrant was repaired.

FIRES.

The town the past year has been visited by what might have been some very serious conflagrations. They have happened in thickly settled communities, and but for the promptness of the department, and the untiring efforts of the members, the citizens would have been called upon to look at a number of charred and blackened walls. In the past year the department has been called where the insurance amounted to \$115,000, and the losses have been adjusted for \$3,826.

TELEPHONE.

For the past year the engine houses have been connected with the telephone lines, and in a number of cases it has proved a great success, and in other cases, what might have been a detriment. The Engineers would urge upon the public and parties having the telephone, to be sure there is a fire, in the first place, and then be sure they have delivered their message right before leaving the instrument,—as in one case part of the department were sent to Cottage Farm when the fire was on the Kimball farm, which mistake might have caused considerable damage had the fire been of any great magnitude.

VOTE.

The Engineers would ask the town for the following vote :
That the Engineers have the right to dispose of worn-out
and condemned materials, for the benefit of the department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Last year the sum of \$7,000 was appropriated for the
current expenses of the Fire Department, watering two dis-
tricts and care of police horses, which the Engineers found
insufficient to keep water-carts in repair and buy supplies
for the department, consequently, they had to let a number
of things go which were very much needed, on that account.
Therefore, the Engineers would recommend for the current
expenses of the Fire Department, watering two districts and
the care of the police horses, that the sum of \$8,000 be
appropriated.

Current expenses of Fire Department, watering

two districts and care of police horses,	. \$8,000 00
Longwood Company,	500 00
Two chemical fire extinguishers,	100 00

CONCLUSION.

We will take this opportunity to thank the officers and
members of the several companies for their promptness in
responding to the alarms of fire, and for their untiring efforts
while on duty. Also, to the Chief of Police and men under
his charge, for keeping order at fires, and to the Committee
on Fire Department, for their help the past year, our thanks
are due.

(Signed)

G. H. JOHNSON,	} <i>Board</i>
ANDREW NOLAND,	
A. E. KENRICK,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Engineers.</i>

Report of the Chief of Police.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1881.

To the Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my fifth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1881.

The force as now organized consists of a chief, two sergeants, and twelve patrolmen, as follows :—

Chief, Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants,

George F. Dearborn.

Charles B. McCausland.

Patrolmen,

Burnham C. Clark.

Albert S. Paige.

Mears Orcutt.

Joseph J. O'Connell.

Thomas J. Murray.

Alonzo W. Corey.

Wm. W. O'Connell.

Robert J. Watson.

Burton R. Willis.

William Miller.

Geo. F. Marston.

Alden A. Manley.

SPECIAL POLICE.

Five men have been appointed special officers without pay, as follows :—

W. Y. Gross, for the Town Hall.

William D. Morrison, for the Public Library.

Thomas S. Pettengill, for Walnut Hills and Walnut street Cemeteries, and on funeral occasions.

Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery.

David McCarty, for Cochituate Reservoir.

Four persons have been appointed Railroad Police without pay, as follows : —

R. B. Gardner, J. M. Woods, John Bean, and H. M. Bean. All for the Boston and Albany railroad.

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Whole number of arrests made by the local force for the year, 305.

Males	280	Residents	152
Females	25	Non-Residents	153
Minors	49	Americans	139
Juvenile offenders less than 17 years of age	26	Foreigners	166

CAUSES OF ARREST.

Assault	14
Assault on officers	2
Breaking and entering	4
Common drunkards	5
Defaulted (arrested on capias process)	2
Disturbing the peace	24
Drunkenness (simple)	159
Evading railroad fares	1
Fast driving	9
Indecent exposure	1
Insane persons	4
Larceny	11
Malicious mischief	4
Tramps	2
Threatening bodily injury	1
Trespass (criminal)	1
Truancy	6
Vagrancy	13
Violation of town by-laws and by-laws of Board of Health	18
Violation of liquor laws	14
Violation of milk laws	2
Violation of Sunday laws	4
Suspicious persons	3
Swindling hotel keeper	1

Number of persons committed to jail and house of correction	83
Number committed by sentence	19

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

British Provinces and Canada	8
England	6
Germany	5
Ireland	148
Italy	6
United States	132

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

Accidents reported by officers	22
Alarms of fire reported by officers	17
Amount of property reported stolen	\$2,619 25
Amount of stolen property recovered	1,360 00
Amount of property taken from prisoners and returned to them as per their receipts	2,395 73
Buildings found open at night and secured (20 were stores and shops)	30
Cases investigated and adjusted without arrests	74
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	17
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	131
Defective hydrants and leaks in street mains reported	12
Fires extinguished without alarms	5
Number of stray animals found running at large and cared for	14
Number of lost children found and cared for, or returned to their homes	25
Number of lost or strayed teams found and returned to their owners	17
Number of sick or injured persons assisted and cared for	12
Number of nuisances reported	23
Number of dead animals found and buried by direction of officers	27
Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks lighted by lanterns, at night, by officers	28

Number of orders delivered for cleaning of vaults and cesspools	140
Number of licenses delivered to collectors of grease, and their teams inspected monthly	20
Number of sewer permits taken up by officers	18
Number of town warrants and documents distributed by officers	12,500
Number of street lights reported unlighted	1,591
Number of street lamps reported broken	72
Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers	12
Number of officers off duty reporting at the station house on alarms of fire given	41
Number of furnished houses reported as temporarily vacant, requiring special police protection	51
Number of unfurnished houses	14
Number of police details made by request of citizens for private parties, &c.	30
Number of police details made for public occasions	12

LODGERS AND TRAMPS.

The number of persons applying at this station for lodgings the past year has considerably decreased from previous years. The number for the past year has been 360. Males, 347; females, 13; minors, 27.

NATIVITY OF LODGERS.

United States	188	Ireland	104
England	24	British Provinces	20
Scotland	8	Germany	8
Italy	2	All other places	6

Of the one hundred and sixty-four persons arrested for the crime of drunkenness the past year, seventy-one gave Brookline as their place of residence. While we might reasonably expect a decrease instead of an increase in the number of arrests for drunkenness, as no persons have been licensed the

past year to sell intoxicating liquors to be drunk on the premises of the vender, yet, within five minutes' walk of the Brookline railway station there have been some eight places licensed by the city of Boston, where all kinds of intoxicating liquors are freely sold.

Twenty-four persons arrested for drunkenness have been released on becoming sober.

Nineteen search warrants have been served on parties suspected as illegal dealers. One hundred and ninety-four gallons of liquors have been seized. Fourteen prosecutions have been made of illegal dealers. Six persons have been convicted and sentenced. Six have been found not guilty—two parties proving non-ownership—two proving that the liquors were not kept for the purpose of sale, and two proving that the seized liquors were not intoxicating, and were ordered to be returned to the owners, and in five cases no liquors were found on the premises searched.

Early in the year, by direction of your board, an officer was detailed for the special purpose of enforcing the liquor laws. Officer A. S. Paige was detailed for that purpose, and has performed the duties of the office with energy and zeal, and with good results.

The difficulties in the way of convicting violations of this law are perhaps partially unknown to those who have had no experience in the matter.

The arrests for drunkenness in the past five years have been as follows:—1876, 119; 1877, 124; 1878, 91; 1879, 155; 1880, 164.

Twelve persons charged with minor offences have been taken on probation by the Probation Officer, Sergeant G. F. Dearborn, with general good results.

THE MOUNTED SERVICE.

This service continues to be a very important part of our police force. The work of the mounted officers has been

especially valuable the present long sleighing season, in stopping runaway horses, and in regulating driving on our principal thoroughfares. The streets in the remote parts of the town are patrolled almost entirely by mounted officers a large part of the year.

THE TELEPHONE.

After a year's experience I find the telephone of great value in conducting police matters, and its use is constantly increasing. We can now communicate with the Police Department of Boston through the City Hall at all hours of the day ; also with the police authorities in most of the neighboring cities and towns. Citizens in various parts of the town seem to appreciate the value and convenience of telephonic connection with this office.

It is very desirable that the by-laws of the town should be revised, additions made, and properly arranged in one form. We labor under serious disadvantages in being unable to act legally, or to remedy many complaints and annoyances, which we are powerless to relieve under the existing ordinances of the town, which were drawn and adopted some ten or twelve years since.

As regards the requirements of the town for increased police service, I quote from my report of last year : —

“ As now organized, the five patrolmen for day duty report for roll-call at seven A.M., and are on duty until six P.M., ten hours. The six patrolmen for night duty report for roll-call at seven P.M., and are on duty until four A.M., nine hours. From six to seven P.M. only two officers are on patrol duty,—one in the village, and one (sergeant) who is mounted.

“ I am convinced that this arrangement is no longer *safe or judicious*. There are four or five police routes which should be guarded the whole twenty-four hours of the day. The experience of the *past year fully warrants me in making this assertion*. The addition of five or six patrolmen would be necessary to accomplish this.

“Our situation as regards police requirements is peculiar. In close proximity to, in fact nearly surrounded by, a large city, we are exposed to the criminal elements which pervade all large cities, and who soon discover the most unguarded and defenceless part of the community on which to prey.”

In the West Roxbury District, Boston Police District No. 13, thirty-three patrolmen have been employed the past year, divided into three reliefs of eleven men each. The amount of property reported stolen in the district the past year has been less than \$500.

In the Brighton District, on our western borders, eighteen patrolmen are employed in three reliefs of six men each. The amount of property stolen in the district the past year does not exceed \$1200.

In consequence of the many and various duties demanded of the police, it will be necessary in the future to have an officer for special duty, outside of regular patrol duty, who can be called on at any time for special work. The officer detailed to look after violators of the liquor law, has in addition to his special duties, done much of this work the past year.

For expenditures of Police Department, see Treasurer's report.

In conclusion, it gives me much pleasure to testify that the officers of this department have worked together harmoniously and efficiently the past year. In several instances they have done severe and arduous work, with patience and fortitude worthy of all praise.

While the object of a police force is the detection and punishment of criminals, the great and primary object, in my opinion, is the *prevention* of crime; and the absence of crime may, I think, be considered the best evidence of the efficiency of the police.

As each officer goes out to patrol from one to ten miles of streets, the duties he may be called on to perform are often so diversified and uncertain that they cannot be anticipated by a superior in rank, and much depends on the *intelligence, tact* and *good judgment* of the officer.

With thanks for the kind courtesies shown me by the Selectmen and Committee on Police,

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Probation Officer.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my first annual report. Although the work has not been extensive, the results are very satisfactory.

The whole number of cases placed on probation since June last, was twelve, for the following offences :

Violation of the liquor law	1	Violation of the Lord's Day	5
Disturbing the peace . . .	2	Larceny	1
Drunkenness	2	Truancy	1

Of this number nine have been discharged, one surrendered, and two are now on probation ; and in every case but one they have faithfully complied with the terms of their probation.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

Report on Suits against the Town.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1881.

Charles H. Drew, Esq.,

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen :—

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the suits of which we have charge for the town, to wit :—

FIRST,—

THE MOTHER BROOK AND NEPONSET RIVER MILL OWNERS,
vs.
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

There are nine of these suits pending in the Superior Court for Suffolk County for the recovery of damages alleged to have been caused to mill privileges, by reason of the taking of the water of Charles river by the town. The cases were referred by the Court to Dwight Foster, Nathaniel J. Bradlee, and Samuel D. Warren, Esquires, that they might hear the cases of the petitioners and report thereon to the Court.

The cases have been accordingly tried, as one case, before the Commissioners, Asaph Churchill and Charles A. Mackintosh, Esquires, appearing as counsel for the petitioners, the hearings occupying a number of days.

The petitioners claimed that the flow of Mother brook, which runs out of Charles river, was affected by the operations of the town two miles below the junction of the river and the brook, the difference of level between the two points being almost imperceptible.

James B. Francis, the eminent hydraulic engineer of Lowell, supported the petitioner's case by his opinion.

The town claimed that the petitions were not seasonably filed ; that petitioners had not been damaged at all, and, that, upon any theory, their claim of \$35,000 was excessive.

The Commissioners have awarded \$4,580, which is equivalent to \$3,300 and interest thereon from the time the town took the water.

SECOND,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* CHARLES G. MACKINTOSH.

This is a bill in equity brought by the Selectmen in pursuance of the vote of the town passed at the town meeting held in November, 1880, for the purpose of restraining the defendant from corrupting the waters of Charles river at a point some 4000 feet above the pumping station.

The cases were heard by Mr. Justice Soule of the Supreme Judicial Court, and reported by him to the full bench of that Court for ultimate decision, upon the following findings, to wit:

First,—That the operations of the defendant do not impair the water supply of the town, as the town takes and uses its water at present from a filtering gallery adjacent to the river, and

Second,—That the operations of the defendant would make it dangerous for the town to take its supply of water directly from Charles river, as it has the right to do at any time.

The case will be argued in March, 1881, before all the Judges. As the town has been heretofore compelled by the Supreme Court to pay full damages for the taking of the waters of the river, it seems eminently proper that it should now ask that the purity of these waters be protected. It is believed that the decision must be favorable to the town.

THIRD,—

HENRY H. RICHARDSON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action in which the plaintiff seeks to recover back the sum of \$282.71, being the amount of taxes which he alleges to have been illegally assessed upon him, and which he has paid under protest.

The action is pending in the Suffolk Superior Court, and will probably be tried in March next.

Respectfully yours,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

Report of the Superintendent of Streets.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 2, 1881.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my fifth annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the highway department. The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, was \$15,150. It was all expended, and the details are as follows:

Alton Street: repaired	\$19 88
Aspinwall Avenue: macadamized in part, patched and fences re-built	148 24
Beacon Street: macadamized from town line to Tappan street, gravelled and repaired in sun- dry parts	1,794 54
Boylston Street; upper end gravelled, new catch basin and drain put in at Fisher avenue, and culvert taken up, cleaned out and repaired	605 74
Brookline Avenue: repaired and macadamized in part	81 50
Carlton Street: repaired, macadamized in part	44 25
Chestnut Street: sidewalk partly graded, new catch basin curb set, &c.	38 25
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks	1,172 73
Cleaning street crossings	193 38
Clyde Street: repaired	16 75
Colchester Street: patched and repaired	24 00
Coal and other supplies for crusher	107 61
Crossings, labor and materials, repairing old cross- ings	168 09
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$4,414 96</u>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$4,414 96
Crushing stone in Brighton pit (now on hand)	162 50
Cutting grass on sundry streets	85 00
Engineering	8 88
Englewood Avenue: gutter paved	15 00
Fisher Avenue: gravelled in part	28 75
Gorham Avenue: catch basin built	15 00
Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone	121 25
Gravel land: bought of John Zecher on Heath st	250 00
Grove street: repaired	11 75
Gutters: repairing and skim-coating concrete gutters in Irving, St. Paul and Colchester streets	457 44
Hammond Street: macadamized in part, repaired	186 38
Harvard Street: macadamized from Gibbs' pit to Pleasant street	471 60
Heath Street: gravelled from town line to Tower Hill road	661 04
High Street: new fencing, sidewalk filled out, &c.	78 81
Horses and Stable: care and maintenance, including hostler's wages, repairs, new blankets, etc., board of Superintendent's horse, cash paid for new horse, etc.	2,362 48
Ivy Street: macadamized from Prescott street to Carlton street	51 00
Kent Street: repaired with stone screenings	34 50
Longwood Avenue: repaired	88 52
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets.	297 64
Mountfort Street: repaired	10 00
Newton Street: repaired and gravelled	349 59
New shed over engine in Brighton pit	58 68
Picking off loose stones	44 44
Pond Avenue: repaired	25 44
Prescott Street: macadamized in part	40 00
Pruning trees, etc.	82 50
Preparing material in spring of 1880, not charged on other streets: In Brighton pit	653 68
In Newton street pit	130 25
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	247 06
Repairing engine and crusher after fire in Brighton pit	170 46
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$11,614 60

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$11,614 60
Re-paving sundry gutters, not elsewhere included	42 50
Sign-boards repainted, etc.	61 23
South Street: repaired	19 51
St. Paul Street: hollows north of Beacon street graded up, sundry other repairs,	276 91
Summit Avenue: gravelled	46 50
Sundry work in winter of 1880-81, levelling and carting off snow, sanding sidewalks, opening gutters, etc., etc.	978 68
Tools: repairs and sharpening, new tools, etc.	303 67
Toxteth Street: repaired	12 87
Washington Street: macadamized in two places, from Beacon street southerly to Robinson's tan- nery, and from crossing at W. B. Sears' to be- yond top of hill, sundry other repairs	1,715 02
Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired	14 62
Winchester Street: repaired, and fences rebuilt	63 89
<hr/>	
Total amount expended,	\$15,150 00

On the night of Thursday, March 18, 1880, the shed over the engine at the Brighton pit was set on fire by incendiaries, and totally destroyed: the loss, including some repairs which were necessary on the engine before the fire, amounted to \$264.75.

During the past summer the city of Boston has laid a forty-eight inch main pipe in Beacon street throughout its entire length. The travel over the street was necessarily interrupted, but it is due the Boston Water Board to say that the work was pushed as rapidly as possible, and all drains and culverts which were crossed, were repaired in a most thorough manner. A large surplus of stone and gravel was left, which was used in repairing the street; the poorer material, excepting that claimed by the abutters, was used in making Thayer street.

HORSES.

One of the horses died of spinal disease on the 5th of May last, and has been replaced by a young horse, for which the sum of \$250 was paid. I renew my recommendation of last year that the poorer animals should be disposed of, and replaced by younger stock. Of the nine horses owned by the town, two are unfit for the work required of them; the others are in fair condition, but as they have been constantly worked in all weathers for the last eight or nine years, it is but natural that the weaker animals should give out.

LONGWOOD BRIDGE.

The cost of re-planking this bridge, as far as it was done, was paid out of the special appropriation of \$500 made for that purpose. Before the rest of the bridge was re-planked, Messrs. Lynam & Foster, whose work on our sidewalks for the last ten years has been so generally approved, offered to cover the bridge with coal-tar concrete, on condition that if the work proved satisfactory they were to be paid fifty cents per square yard for it, but if, on the contrary, it proved worthless, no charge would be made. The offer was accepted, and the coal-tar concrete applied, but it was so late in the season when it was done, that no opinion can yet be formed as to its merits. The Selectmen are to decide whether or not it will be paid for.

BROOK STREET.

Some months after Brook street and the two short streets were finished by the contractors, they were re-shaped and rolled by this department, at a cost of \$134.25.

THAYER STREET AND THAYER PLACE.

These streets, which were built by the Highway force, are practically finished, but the season was so far advanced when

the contractors for building the sewers finished their work, that considerable frozen material was used, and there will be therefore more or less settling in the spring. The fences, curbstones and gate-posts remain to be set, and two catch basins are to be built, but the whole work can be done in a few weeks after the frost is wholly out of the ground. White place, Davis avenue and private grounds were cleared of débris after the sewers were built, but the early frost prevented the work from being finished.

STREET CROSSINGS.

One street crossing has been laid across Cypress street at Chestnut street; the cross walks in several places were repaved.

REMOVING SNOW.

Of the \$2,000 appropriated for this purpose, \$666.76 were expended last season, and the balance proved insufficient for this winter. There was a balance of the Highway appropriation unexpended which was devoted to this work.

SIDEWALKS

Edgestones were set on Cypress street, between Gorham avenue and Cypress place, 277 feet, and corner of St. Paul street and Longwood avenue, 12 feet.

New concrete walks were laid on Aspinwall avenue, $133\frac{1}{3}$ square yards; Gorham avenue and Cypress street, $736\frac{3}{4}$ square yards.

The concrete walks were mended in various places, and were skim-coated on parts of the following named streets: Harvard, Francis, Park, Walnut, Irving, Boylston, Cypress, Colchester, and Harvard and Longwood avenues.

New plank walks were laid as follows :

Beacon Street	1,285 feet.
Chestnut Street	1,480 "
Cypress Street	715 "
Sewall Street	690 "
Dudley Street	2,650 "
Warren Street	1,280 "
Hammond Street	720 "
Marion Street	590 "
Toxteth Street	720 "
Aspinwall Avenue	930 "
<hr/>	
Total	11,060 "

Those on Warren and Hammond streets are nineteen inches wide ; all the others are thirty-nine inches wide. Board walks still remain on Brighton and Beacon streets, Summit avenue and part of Marion street. They are not worth mending, and I hope they will be ordered up as soon as the walks are dry in the spring.

The expenditures for sidewalks were as follows :

Repairing board and plank walks	\$465 74
New plank walks	1,568 91
Edgestones and setting	202 29
New concrete walks	565 54
Skim-coating and repairing concrete walks	813 86
Gravel walks and sundries	383 66
<hr/>	
Total	\$4,000 00

CARE OF SEWERS.

The street catch basins, culverts, brook channels and sewers have been cleaned out by this department as heretofore. The culvert under High street, having proved inadequate to carry off the storm water, and being too small to allow one to enter for the purpose of cleaning it out, was taken up, and

a new one sufficiently large for all purposes was built at a grade nearly two feet lower. The expenditures for all purposes amounted to \$1,255.68.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

A curbstone was set around the triangular plot of ground at the corner of St. Paul street and Aspinwall avenue, the lot was spaded over, manured and laid down to grass, and a drinking trough for horses placed at the apex. A pedestrian track was built by the Brookline Athletic Club at the upper end of the Cypress street play-ground, towards the cost of which the town contributed the sum of fifty dollars. The usual work on other public grounds and school-house lots was done, the total expenditure being \$582.14.

COLLECTING ASHES.

The ashes have been collected weekly throughout the town at a cost of \$934.10.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is appended.

Respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE AGENT
OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH.

ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.

During the year the board has ordered the abatement of nearly forty nuisances. There have been three prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board.

REMOVAL OF HOUSE-OFFAL.

A contract was made and executed with Francis Mealey, April 26th, for the removal of house-offal for the period of one year, said contract to expire May 1st, 1881.

LICENSES.

Twenty licenses have been issued and renewed for the collection of grease. These licenses are now limited to that number. One undertaker's license has been renewed.

NUMBER OF DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The number of deaths within the town is one hundred and twenty-three against ninety-six last year.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1880, seventeen cases of scarlet fever, and twenty-five of diphtheria, occurring as follows : —

	SCARLET FEVER	DIPHTHERIA.
January	4	2
February	0	2
March	0	0
April	1	1
May	2	4
June	3	3
July	1	4
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	0	1
November	2	3
December	4	5
	<hr/> 17	<hr/> 25

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities :

Webster Place	1
Irving Street	1
School Street	2
Walnut, cor. Chestnut	2
Linden Place	2
Park Street, near Vernon	4
Monmouth Street	1
Washington Street, between Cypress and Park	1
Carlton Street	1
Brookline Avenue	1
St. Paul, near Francis	1
Harvard Street, opposite Harvard Avenue	1
Harvard Street, corner Pierce	1
Harvard Street, corner Vernon	2
Boylston Street, opposite the Reservoir	2
Boylston Street, near Pound	1
Boylston Street, in the Village	1

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last four years : —

	SCARLET FEVER.	DIPHTHERIA.
1877	46	29
1878	15	19
1879	16	12
1880	17	25

TYPHOID FEVER.

Typhoid fever, which prevailed so extensively during the months of August, September and October of the preceding year, was almost entirely absent during the last.

MUDDY BROOK.

The Board, in connection with the Boston Board of Health, employed J. W. Steere, as during the two or three previous years, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from the beginning of May till the first of November.

The necessity of keeping the flats covered with water during the warm weather will continue until the stream is kept free from sewage matter.

The following are some of the special orders passed by the Board : —

MAY 10th, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That the manure of the livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset during the months of June, July, August and September.

MAY 24th, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That during the months of June, July, August and September, no vaults shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, within the district bounded by Chestnut, Cypress and School streets and Aspinwall avenue, and that in the other parts of the town during said months, no privies shall be emptied by Mr. Murray or any other person, in the ordinary way, by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the Chief of Police.”

AUGUST 23d, 1880.

Ordered,— “ That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.”

The order first passed in 1876, requiring that all cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever shall be reported to the Board, still remains in force. Whenever such cases are reported, the Truant Officer is at once notified of the fact, and children living in the house where any such case exists are prohibited from attending school. By this means a spread of these diseases is, no doubt, frequently prevented.

HOUSE DRAINAGE, &c.

Although more attention is paid each year to the subject of house-drainage, still it is very imperfect in the vast majority of instances, especially in tenement houses. Drains should not only be thoroughly trapped, but should be ventilated by a straight pipe (4 in.) extended above the highest point of the roof of the house, terminating at a distance from any chimney or other ventilator. The custom of top-dressing near dwellings which has been referred to in a number of previous reports, still continues to be practised. The dressing is frequently *very* offensive and *may* be injurious. The practice should be prohibited.

Instances have come to the knowledge of the Board where the bodies of children who have died of diphtheria have been carried to the grave in a public carriage; consequently the Board passed the order, already referred to, in regard to the conveyance of dead bodies of persons in public carriages other than a hearse, &c.

SMALL-POX.

In view of the fact that small-pox now prevails somewhat extensively in New York and Philadelphia, and that the epidemic will, in all probability, soon extend to Boston, attention should be at once directed to the importance of vaccination and re-vaccination.

G. K. SABINE, M. D.

Report of the Inspector of Milk.

In the spring of last year a very important law was enacted by the Legislature regulating the sale of milk. The law as now in force requires that every one selling milk shall obtain a license, for which a small fee is paid, and comply with certain regulations mentioned in the Act.

The following is a list of those holding licenses :—

	Number.		Number.
George W. Stearns, Brookline,	1	J. H. Clark, Belmont,	22
J. & R. English, Jamaica Plain,	2	Robert Stanfield, Brookline,	23
Hugh Banigan, Brookline,	3	A. McCullough,	24
R. F. Goodrich, “	4	E. J. Curtis,	25
William Wyman, Waltham,	5	S. Burt,	26
L. W. Hastings, Brookline,	6	James Lynch,	27
F. C. Hebard, South Boston,	7	Margaret Roach,	28
Peter E. Bradley, Roxbury,	8	John Garrity, Roxbury,	29
E. D. Everett, Brookline,	9	Brown Brothers, Brookline,	30
Mrs. G. Stitt, “	10	Nelson Brothers,	31
N. M. Wright, Arlington,	11	Margaret Burke,	32
John W. Stearns, Waltham,	12	Johanna Hayes,	33
Margaret Donovan, Brookline,	13	Patrick Murray,	34
H. W. Lamb, Quincy,	14	E. B. Reed,	35
Andrew White, Brookline,	15	Michael O'Rourke,	36
James Shillady, “	16	Hugh Murray,	37
James Love, “	17	James McIntosh, Needham,	38
John O. Kane, Needham,	18	Frederick Beck, Brookline,	39
Mrs. B. Maloney, Brookline,	19	Thomas T. Robinson, Brookline,	40
Julia Hayes, “	20	Gross & Co., Allston,	41
E. W. Packard, “	21	Henry R. Page, Lincoln,	42

But few complaints have been made of the quality of milk delivered, and there have been only two prosecutions for non-compliance with the law.

G. K. SABINE.

SCHEDULE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

New Town Hall (stone), Washington street, and about 24,000 feet of land	\$180,000 00
Pierce Primary school-house (brick), Pierce st., and about 16,000 feet of land	27,000 00
Pierce Grammar school-house (brick), Prospect street, and about one acre of land	37,000 00
High school-house (wood), Prospect street, and about 16,000 feet of land	23,000 00
Police station (wood), Prospect street, and about 10,000 feet of land	12,000 00
Public Library building (brick), Washington st., and about two acres of land	56,000 00
Books in Public Library	25,000 00
Gardner fund for the Public Library	10,000 00
Hall " " " "	5,000 00
Harvard Street school-house (wood), Harvard st. and about 22,000 feet of land	22,300 00
Heath Street school-house (wood), Heath st., one acre of land	15,000 00
Boylston Street school-house (brick), Boylston street, 42,528 feet of land	24,500 00
Lawrence school-house (brick and wood), Fran- cis street, 56,213 feet of land	28,000 00
Longwood school-house (wood), Monmouth st., 30,000 feet of land	18,000 00
Newton Street school-house (wood), Newton st., and about 10,000 feet of land	500 00
Sewall Street school-house (wood), Sewall street, on stable lot	800 00
Ward school-house (wood), Pond avenue, one acre of land	22,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$506,100 00</u>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$506,100 00
Hose and Steamer house (brick), Washington st., village, 3,000 feet of land	20,500 00
Engine, Hook and Ladder house (brick), Wash- ington street, 3,689 feet of land	23,500 00
Town stable (brick and wood), Cypress street, 94,000 feet of land	28,000 00
House (wood), Heath street, 51,726 feet of land	3,000 00
House, pumping station and land connected with the water works, including land around the reservoir and the water works . . . . *	.....
Lot of land on Cypress street, corner of Cypress place, 32,638½ square feet of land	10,000 00
Lot of land on Newton street, adjoining school- house, 52,000 square feet of land	2,500 00
Lot of land on Florence street, (Newton,) gravel, ½ acre	300 00
Lot of land on Florence street, (Newton,) gravel, 19,490 feet of land	250 00
Lot of land on Warren street, Boston (Brighton), gravel, 92,907 feet	3,500 00
Lot of land on Dudley street, gravel, 114,020 ft.	1,000 00
Lot of land on Walnut street (rear of Steamer- house), 2000 feet of land	1,500 00
Playground, Brookline avenue, 166,899 ft. of land	41,000 00
Playground, Cypress street, 228,670 feet of land	46,000 00
Cemetery on Grove street, 30 acres of land . .	48,000 00
Cemetery on Walnut street, 5½ acres of land	
Warren fund for planting trees	900 00
Note of Timothy Lennon (trustee)	1,511 50
Street lamps, (477)	9,500 00
Two sets of hay-scales	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$747,661 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$747,661 50

*See inventory of Water Works.

TOWN HALL.

Upper Hall: *Am't forward, \$747,661 50*

1000 cane seat chairs	1,600 00	
100 yards of Evasten carpet	50 00	
1 table	10 00	
1 clock (presented by the first parish)		
1000 yards cotton cloth	25 00	
2 black walnut cushioned chairs	3 00	
Gas fixtures and electrical apparatus	500 00	
2 moveable stages	125 00	
1 large United States flag	25 00	
		<hr/>
		2,338 00

Lower Hall:

3 tables	5 00	
1 eight-foot table	10 00	
1 umbrella rack	5 00	
Gas fixtures	75 00	
1 mirror in the ante-room	2 00	
		<hr/>
		97 00

Basement:

1 cooking stove	25 00	
1 copper boiler	12 00	
1 box soap	4 00	
1 grindstone	8 00	
6 pails	60	
1 pump (copper)	3 00	
Rubber hose	12 00	
Tools and castings	10 00	
2 steam boilers and piping	4000 00	
1 wheelbarrow	5 00	
1 lawn mower	18 00	
Quantity of wood on hand	10 00	
Quantity of coal on hand	70 00	
Lot of muskets and equipments	25 00	
10 iron-clad ash-barrels	50 00	
Ladders	15 00	
Step-ladders	5 00	
Fall and blocks	4 00	
1 barrel of copperas	2 00	
		<hr/>
		4,278 60

Amount carried forward \$754,375 10

Amount brought forward . . . \$754,375 10

Selectmen's Room:

1 marble clock	35 00	
4 black walnut desks, Smith's make .	100 00	
2 " " " " " .	60 00	
1 black walnut, stuffed and swivelled chair with castors	18 00	
5 black walnut chairs, cushioned and castors	40 00	
5 black walnut chairs, cushioned .	20 00	
1 office table	18 00	
Gas fixtures	50 00	
1 black walnut book-case	75 00	
Set of Law Reports and other books	500 00	
1 umbrella rack	2 00	
Brussels carpet	35 00	
2 cuspidores	3 00	
1 black walnut wardrobe	25 00	
1 book-rack	5 00	
3 waste baskets	2 00	
1 fire extinguisher	25 00	
		<hr/>
		1,013 00

Engineer's Room:

1 Rolling-top desk	100 00	
1 black walnut counter	100 00	
1 small safe	150 00	
1 large McFarlan safe	250 00	
1 clock	25 00	
2 drafting tables	30 00	
1 black walnut wardrobe	25 00	
1 pine book-case, glass doors	35 00	
1 cane-seat stool	2 00	
Telegraph machine	25 00	
Gas fixtures.	12 00	
Engineering instruments	175 00	
Umbrella stand	2 00	
2 waste baskets	60	
Oil cloth carpet	10 00	
		<hr/>
		941 60

Amount carried forward . . . \$756,329 70

Amount brought forward . . . \$756,329 70

Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office:

2 rolling-top black walnut desks, Smith's make	200 00
2 black walnut chairs, stuffed, cushioned and swivelled, with castors, Smith's make	36 00
1 cane-seated, swivelled chair	3 00
1 letter press and case	15 00
1 wardrobe	25 00
1 black walnut counter with seventeen draws and two cupboards	75 00
1 umbrella rack	2 00
2 waste baskets	75
1 large McFarlan safe	250 00
3 cushioned chairs	12 00
1 clock	25 00
Envelopes, stationery, inkstands, &c.	25 00
1 leather satchel.	6 00

674 75

School Committee Room:

1 large black walnut table, Smith's make	25 00
1 large black walnut book-case, glass doors	75 00
1 large black walnut book-case, wood doors	50 00
1 black walnut rolling-top desk	100 00
Gas fixtures.	20 00
1 swivelled, cushioned chair	18 00
15 chairs, cushioned, leather	60 00
Brussels carpet	25 00
1 umbrella rack	2 00
Letter-press	15 00
Books and school material	100 00
1 clock	25 00
2 waste baskets	60

515 60

Amount carried forward . . . \$757,520 05

Amount brought forward . . . \$757,520 05

Assessors' Office:

1 large black walnut office table, 9 feet 6 inches, by 3 feet 6 inches, six draws (Smith's)	25 00
1 black walnut standing desk	25 00
4 office chairs, cushioned, swivelled and castors (leather)	20 00
11 office chairs, cushioned (leather).	33 00
1 black walnut book-case	75 00
1 umbrella rack and stand	2 00
1 clock	25 00
Gas fixtures	20 00
1 waste basket	30
1 oil-cloth carpet	10 00
	<hr/>
	235 30

Water Board Room:

1 large black walnut table	25 00
12 chairs	48 00
1 carpet	20 00
Gas fixtures	15 00
Letter press	15 00
Umbrella rack	2 00
1 book rack	5 00
1 waste basket	40
	<hr/>
	130 40

Ladies' Ante-Room:

1 mirror	25 00
1 carpet	30 00
Gas fixtures	10 00
	<hr/>
	65 00

Gentlemen's Ante-Room:

1 mirror	25 00
1 carpet	20 00
Gas fixtures	10 00
	<hr/>
	55 00

Amount carried forward . . . \$758,005 75

Amount brought forward . . . \$758,005 75

Fire Engineer's Room:

1 pine table	1 50	
1 carpet	5 00	
Gas fixtures	10 00	
1 mirror	2 00	
	<hr/>	18 50

Ante-Room No. 15:

1 iron bedstead	1 50	
2 mattresses	3 00	
3 blankets	3 00	
1 pine bureau and mirror	5 00	
1 commode	2 00	
1 bowl and pitcher and slop basin	3 00	
	<hr/>	17 50

Ante-Room No. 12 — Coffee-Room:

1 mirror	20 00	
1 mirror	2 00	
	<hr/>	22 00

Janitor's Room:

1 table	15 00	
Brooms, brushes, &c.	2 00	
Alcohol	1 00	
Oil can and oil	1 00	
2 tin cans	40	
1 letter press	10 00	
	<hr/>	29 40

Store-Room:

Records of Muddy River, printed	500 00	
Sundry reports, maps, &c., &c.	100 00	
	<hr/>	600 00

Amount carried forward . . . , \$758,693 15

Amount brought forward . . . \$758,693 15

SCHOOLS.

High School: piano, philosophical and chemical apparatus, &c.	2,230 00	
Pierce Grammar School: piano, philo- sophical and chemical apparatus, &c.	680 00	
Pierce Primary School	272 00	
Lawrence "	250 00	
Longwood "	80 00	
Harvard "	160 00	
Ward " piano, &c.	667 00	
Boylston "	160 00	
Sewall "	210 00	
Heath " piano, &c.	450 00	
Newton Street "	25 00	
	<hr/>	5,184 00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

9 horses	1,200 00	
1 double and 10 single harnesses	378 50	
10 single carts	500 00	
1 double cart	75 00	
1 hay wagon	20 00	
1 sewer wagon	200 00	
1 " " body	25 00	
2 one-horse sleds	35 00	
1 section roller	200 00	
1 granite roller (five tons)	300 00	
Stable furniture, tools, &c.	800 00	
39 picks, 4 grubs (43)	83 00	
7 snow plows	90 00	
1 hand roller (stone)	25 00	
127 shovels in fair order	85 00	
Steam engine and stone crusher	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	6,016 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$769,893 65

Amount brought forward . . . \$769,893 65

• POLICE DEPARTMENT.

10 settees	40 00	
22 chairs	27 50	
3 tables	30 00	
9 spittoons	4 50	
2 desks	30 00	
2 mirrors	8 00	
Books and stationery (lot)	25 00	
Carpets and mats (lot)	25 00	
Brooms, brushes, &c.	5 00	
30 police clubs and billies	20 00	
16 belts	20 00	
18 pairs of hand-cuffs	50 00	
2 lounges	15 00	
2 saddle horses	400 00	
2 sets of horse equipments	50 00	
9 lanterns	12 00	
Lot blankets, mattresses, bedsteads, &c.,	20 00	
1 fire extinguisher	25 00	
2 book cases	20 00	
Lot iron stakes, hammers, stretchers, locks, &c.	50 00	
1 United States flag and fixtures	25 00	
		<hr/>
		902 00
Furniture in the old Town Hall, settees, stoves, tables, chandliers, &c.		250 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i> ,		\$771,045 65

Amount brought forward . . . \$771,045 65

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RESERVOIRS.

One at junction Washington and Harvard streets.
 One at junction Prospect and Pierce streets.
 One at junction St. Paul street and Alton Place.
 One on Kent street opposite Sewall avenue.
 One on Monmouth street opposite Carlton street.
 One in Harvard street school-yard.
 One at junction Vernon and Marion streets.
 One at junction Cypress and Washington streets.
 About 158 hydrants in all.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY.

Six horses	1,800 00
Hose carriage and hook and ladder truck	1,650 00
New hose carriage	555 00
Steam fire engine	3,000 00
1 tender	150 00
1 hose carriage at Longwood	150 00
1 set of leading, one set of double harnesses	175 00
2 sets of single harnesses	150 00
1 spare harness	50 00
Hose available	3,000 00
Lot of condemned hose	75 00
2 brass chucks	300 00
5 double and four single valves	85 00
Spanners, belts, wrenches, &c.	50 00
2 fire extinguishers	50 00
2 pungs and hose sleds	175 00
1 fuel wagon	125 00
6 hydrants on the Boston water main	300 00
2 dozen chairs, tables, bureaus, 5 bedsteads, beds and bedding	125 00
8 stoves, coal hods, shovels, pipes, &c.	100 00
1 bell on hose house at Longwood	40 00
	\$12,105 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$783,150 65

WATER WORKS.

The total cost of the water works to Feb. 1, 1881, amounts to \$598,960. Of this amount \$448,528 is represented by twenty-seven miles of iron mains for conducting the water from the pumping station at West Roxbury, and distributing it throughout Brookline, the stand-pipe at Walnut hill, 158 fire hydrants, 18 water cart hydrants, and 5 drinking fountains, together with the right to take water from Charles river, and the right of way over any private property where the mains are now laid, such rights having been acquired either by purchase or by settlement at law. The balance, \$150,432, is as follows :

211,810 feet of land on Fisher's hill, bought for reservoir, and owned by the town in fee	\$25,000 00
316,028 feet of land on line of filtering galleries, and owned by the town in fee	2,277 00
74,050 feet of land for old station and owned by the town in fee	3,000 00
24 acres of land adjoining the filtering gallery lot, taken and held for purposes of works	9,608 00
Reservoir, &c., on Fisher's hill	53,312 00
Filtering galleries, including extensions	10,000 00
New pumping station and outbuildings	16,000 00
Engineer's house and old pumping station	1,500 00
Two pumping engines and boilers complete and in working order	25,000 00
Tools, &c., at the pumping station	1,250 00
Tools, &c., at Brookline	600 00
Eight tons iron pipe at station	320 00
Thirty " " " at yard in Brookline	1,200 00
Line of telegraph, &c.	1,365 00
	<hr/>
	\$150,432 00
27 miles iron mains as above	448,528 00
Sewers	250,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$848,960 00
<i>Amount brought forward</i>	783,150 65
	<hr/>
Total valuation of town property	\$1,632,110 65

Statement of the Town Debt.

TOWN HALL FUND BONDS.

Issued Jan. 1, 1871.

Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due Jan. 1, 1891; interest at 6 per cent. \$100,000 00

Issued July 1, 1872.

Nos. 11 to 15, inclusive, \$10,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due July 1, 1892; interest at 6 per cent. 50,000 00
\$150,000 00

PLAY GROUNDS OR PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Issued July 1, 1871.

Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$5,000 each, payable to
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston.
Due July 1, 1896; interest at 6 per cent. \$50,000 00
Nos. 11 to 18, inclusive, \$5,000 each, payable to
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors.
Due July 1, 1896; interest at 6 per cent. \$40,000 00
\$90,000 00

BROOKLINE WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	To whom.	When payable.	Int.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	\$1,000 00	Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	7	\$150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	151 to 250	500 00	"	Jan. 1, 1898	7	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	251 to 450	1,000 00	"	Jan. 1, 1898	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	"	Jan. 1, 1895	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 560	1,000 00	"	Jan. 1, 1898	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	"	Jan. 1, 1900	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1880	595 to 617	1,000 00	"	July 1, 1890	4½	25,000 00
						<u>\$567,000 00</u>

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	Bearer	April 1, 1891	5	\$125,000 00
---------------	----------	------------	--------	---------------	---	--------------

UNBONDED DEBT OF THE TOWN.

TO WHOM PAYABLE.	Date of Issue.	When Due.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	APPROPRIATED FOR.	Amount against each appropriation.
Commonwealth of Mass.	Dec. 9, 1869	Oct. 15, 1881	\$19,800 00	6	Sewers	\$19,800 00
Salem Savings Bank	July 22, 1870	Oct. 15, 1883	24,000 00	6	Sewers	24,000 00
Nancy Stearns	Dec. 1, 1870	Dec. 1, 1882	1,000 00	6½	Brookline & Cambridge Bridge.	1,000 00
Commonwealth of Mass.	Dec. 20, 1870	Oct. 15, 1882	28,000 00	6½	Making Harvard Street	18,000 00
					Underdraining Streets	9,000 00
					New Hose House & Police Stat'n.	1,000 00
Commonwealth of Mass.	Dec. 20, 1870	Oct. 15, 1884	30,000 00	6½	New Hose House & Police Stat'n.	2,000 00
					Apparatus for making roads . .	10,000 00
					Making Brighton Street . . .	14,000 00
					Brookline & Cambridge Bridge.	4,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	Jan. 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1886	20,000 00	6½	Making Boylston Street. . . .	20,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	Jan. 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1886	30,000 00	6½	Grading Streets	30,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	May 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1885	35,000 00	6½	Grading Streets	35,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	June 29, 1872	Jan. 1, 1887	35,000 00	6½	Grading Streets	35,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	May 26, 1873	May 26, 1883	14,800 00	6½	Rockwood Street	1,900 00
					Marion Street	8,270 00
					Vernon Street	4,630 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	May 26, 1873	May 26, 1885	16,600 00	6½	Road Material	6,600 00
					Town Stable	10,000 00
New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	July 16, 1873	July 16, 1884	49,000 00	6½	Making Washington Street . .	49,000 00

New England Mut'l Life Ins. Co.	Aug. 18, 1873	Aug. 18, 1882	49,700 00	7	Making St. Paul Street . . .	49,700 00
William A. Wellman, Trustee.	Dec. 8, 1873	Dec. 8, 1883	7,000 00	7	{ Sidewalks . . . : . . . Lamps . . . : . . .	5,000 00 2,000 00
Franklin Savings Bank, Greenfield, Mass.	Jan. 30, 1874	Jan. 30, 1884	59,400 00	7	{ Reservoirs . . . : . . . School-house Lot, Francis St. Building School-house, " " Highways . . . : . . . Land & Buildings, Heath St. Additional Hose . . . : . . . Enlarging Stable & Engine House Contingencies . . . : . . .	7,500 00 7,500 00 13,000 00 11,000 00 6,000 00 1,900 00 2,500 00 10,000 00
Commissioners of Sinking Fund.	Aug. 7, 1874	Jan. 7, 1889	15,000 00	6½	{ McCarty Claim . . . : . . . Claims on Marion Street . . .	6,083 11 8,916 89
State M. L. Assur. Co. Worcester.	July 1, 1874	July 1, 1889	20,000 00	6½	Making Washington Street . .	20,000 00
Lynn Institution for Savings .	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000 00	6½	Making Washington Street . .	5,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings	Aug. 15, 1874	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000 00	6½	New Cemetery . . . : . . .	20,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000 00	6½	New Cemetery . . . : . . .	10,000 00
Commissioners of Sinking Fund.	Aug. 19, 1874	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200 00	6½	{ Making Second Street . . . Making Washington Street . . Making Gorham Avenue . . .	1,200 00 1,200 00 1,800 00
Dedham Institution for Savings	Aug. 21, 1874	Aug. 21, 1886	9,850 00	6½	{ Claims on Marion Street . . . Mrs. Maloney's Claim . . . Plan of land around Reservoir. Making Fisher's Avenue . . . Making Washington Street . .	5,300 00 250 00 200 00 1,100 00 3,000 00
Commonwealth of Mass. . .	Jan. 7, 1881	Oct. 7, 1881	7,204 66	4	Making Thayer Street & Place.	7,204 66
			\$510,554 66			\$510,554 66

RECAPITULATION.

Valuation of town property, as per schedule, \$1,632,110 65

Town Hall Fund Bonds, . . .	\$150,000 00
Play Grounds or Public Grounds, . . .	90,000 00
Water Scrip,	567,000 00
Sewer Bonds,	125,000 00
Unbonded Debt,	510,554 66
	<hr/>
	\$1,442,554 66
Balance,	<hr/>
	\$189,555 99

LIST OF STREETS.

NAME.	Length.	Width.	Way.	DIRECTION.
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>ft.</i>		<i>From</i>
Ackers Avenue,			Private.	Brighton to nr. Reservoir Pl
Alton Place,	772	40	Public.	St. Paul to Harvard.
Andem Place,			Private.	Harvard Square.
Ann Street,			Private.	Still to St. Paul.
Aspinwall Avenue,	2,007	50	Public.	Harvard to Brookline Av.
Auburn Street,			Private.	Harvard to Park.
Avon Street,	1,553	40	Public.	Goddard Av. to Boston line, Pond Street, J. P. district.
Babcock Street,			Private.	Harvard St. to Brighton Av.
Borland Street,			Private.	Beacon to Chatham.
Beacon Street,	11,875	50	Public.	St. Mary's, Boston, to Bos- ton line, Brighton district.
Boston Street,			Private.	Newton, along Boston line to Allandale Street.
Bowman Lane,			Private.	Newton, parallel to Boston St., to Allandale, Boston, Jamaica Plain district.
Boylston Street,	14,513	66	Public.	Washington to Newton line
Brighton Street,	4,007.8	60	Public.	Beacon, Brighton line, to Boylston.
Brighton Avenue,	4,505	60	Public.	Mill Dam to Brighton line.
Brook Street,	1,814	40	Public.	Aspinwall Av. to B. & A. R. R.
do. Continuation,	268	40	Public.	Brook St. to Aspinwall Ave.
Brookline Avenue,	1,051	60	Public.	Washington to Boston line.
Browne Street,			Private.	Powell to Pleasant.
Carlton Street,	1,420	40	Public.	Ivy to B. & A. R. R., Chapel Station.
Catlin Street,			Private.	Boylston, opp. Reservoir.
Chatham Street,			Private.	Kent to Hawes.
Chestnut Street,	2,398.7	40	Public.	Boston line, Jamaica Plain district, to Walnut.
Chestnut Place,			Private.	Chestnut, near Walnut.
Clyde Street,	4,789	50	Public.	Warren to Newton.
Colchester Street,	1,494	40	Public.	Kent to Hawes.
Cottage Street,	1,856	40	Public.	Warren to Perkins at Bos- ton line, W. Roxbury dist.
Cumberland Avenue.			Private.	High to Pond Avenue.
Cypress Street,	3,480	40 & 50	Public.	Washington to Chestnut.
Cypress Place,			Private.	Cypress near Washington.
Davis Avenue,	2,983	40	Public.	Washington to Gorham Av.

LIST OF STREETS—*Continued.*

NAME.	Length.	Width.	Way.	DIRECTION.
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>ft.</i>		<i>From</i>
Davis Court,			Private.	Harvard Square.
Dudley Street,			Private.	Kent to Hawes.
Dudley Street,	2,996	30	Public.	Warren, n. Unitarian church to Warren near Clyde.
Dummer Street,			Private.	St. Paul to Pleasant.
Dymoke Street,			Private.	Freeman to Dummer.
East Carlton Street,			Private.	East side of B. & A. R. R. . opp. Chapel Station.
Edge Hill Road,			Private.	High near Irving.
Egmont Street,			Private.	Dymoke to Pleasant.
Elm Place,			Private.	Walnut nr. Wash'n to High.
Emerald Street,	172	40	Public.	Brookline Avenue to Pearl.
Englewood Avenue,	523	50	Public.	Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district.
Essex Street,	1,043	50	Public.	Brighton Avenue to Ivy.
Ewe Street,			Private.	Dymoke to St. Paul.
Fairmount Street,			Private.	Dudley to Dudley.
Fay Place,			Private.	Washington near R. R.
Fisher's Avenue,	3108	56	Public.	Boylston to Brighton.
Flora Street,	260	40	Public.	Walter Avenue to Juniper.
Francis Street,	1,438	40	Public.	St. Paul to Kent.
Freeman Street,			Private.	Essex to Babcock.
Goddard Avenue,	2,227	40	Public.	Cottage to Newton.
Gorham Avenue,	1,049	40	Public.	Cypress to Tappan.
Green Street,	1,394	40	Public.	Harvard to Pleasant.
Grove Street,	2,515	40	Public.	Newton to South.
Hammond Street,	5,432	50	Public.	Newton line, near Chestnut Hill Station, to Lagrange Street, Newton line.
Harrison Place,			Private.	Harvard Square.
Harvard Street,	7,074	55	Public.	Harvard Square to Boston line, Brighton district.
Harvard Avenue,	1,171	40	Public.	Harvard to Park.
Harvard Place,			Private.	Harvard, between School & Harvard Avenue.
Harvard Square,			Public.	Junction of Harvard, Wash- ington and Davis Av.
Harvey Street,			Private.	Walnut to Irving.
Hawes Street,			Private.	Beacon to Colchester.
Heath Street,	10,103	40	Public.	Boylston to Newton line.
High Street,	2,657	40	Public.	Washington to Chestnut.
Holden Street,	344	30	Public.	Washington to Pierce.
Houlihan Avenue,			Private.	Boylston near Reservoir Pl.
Irving Street,	1,514	40	Public.	Walnut to Pond Avenue.
Ivy Street,	1,173	40	Public.	Essex to St. Mary's.

LIST OF STREETS—*Continued.*

NAME.	Length.	Width.	Way.	DIRECTION.
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>ft.</i>		<i>From</i>
Juniper Street,	440	40	Public.	Morss Avenue to Flora St.
Kent Street,	2,007	40	Public.	Francis to Beacon.
Kerrigan Place,			Private.	Boylston across B. & A. R.R.
Linden Place,			Private.	Harvard near Pierce.
Linden-Place-Court,			Private.	Linden Place.
Longwood Avenue,	2,820	50	Public.	Longwood Sta'n to Harvard
Marion Street,	1,735	50	Public.	Harvard to Beacon.
Monmouth Street,	633	40	Public.	Hawes to St. Mary's.
Monmouth Court,	369	75	Public.	Monmouth to B. & A. R. R.
Morss Avenue,	393	40	Public.	Washington and Walnut to Walter Avenue.
Mountfort Street,	1,167	40	Public.	Essex to St. Mary's.
Mt. Vernon Street,			Private.	Boylston near Brighton.
Mt. Walley Street,			Private.	Newton opposite Clyde.
Newton Street,	10,711	50	Public.	Pond, Boston, Jamaica Plain district, to Newton line.
Oak Street,			Private.	Heath near Hammond.
Oak Place,			Private.	Oak near Heath.
Park Street,	1,929	40	Public.	Washington to Beacon.
Pearl Street,	1,374	40	Public.	Brookline Av. to Wash'n.
Perry Street,	921	40	Public.	Aspinwall Av. to Francis.
Pierce Street,	310	30	Public.	Harvard to Prospect.
Pleasant Street,	3,640	40	Public.	Harvard to Brighton Av., Boston line.
Pond Avenue,	3,844	40	Public.	Washington parallel to Bos- ton line, to Boston line, Jamaica Plain district.
Pound Street,	1,115	40	Public.	Heath to Boylston.
Powell Street,			Private.	Beacon to Freeman.
Prescott Street,	546	40	Public.	Ivy to Mountfort.
Prospect Street,	825	40	Public.	Washington to School.
Prospect Avenue,			Private.	Summit Av. near Beacon.
Reservoir Place,			Private.	Boylston to Chestnut Hill Reservoir.
Ridgeway Street,			Private.	Freeman, between Pleasant and Babcock.
Rockwood Street,	516	40	Public.	Goddard Avenue to Rich- mond, Boston line, Ja- maica Plain district.
School Street,	783	40	Public.	Washington to Harvard.
Searle Avenue,			Private.	Cypress near Washington
Second Street,	681	40	Public.	Harvard to Winchester.

LIST OF STREETS—*Concluded.*

NAME.	Length.	Width.	Way.	DIRECTION.
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>ft.</i>		<i>From</i>
Sewall Street, Sewall Avenue, Sewall Place,	1,110	50	Public. Private. Private.	Cypress to Chestnut. Harvard to Kent. Junction Sewall & Cypress, to Sewall, near Chestnut.
South Street,	4,549	40	Public.	Newton to Boston line, Ja- maica Plain district.
Still Street,			Private.	Browne to Freeman.
St. Mary's Street,	665	40	Public.	Ivy to Monmouth.
St. Paul Street,	5,880	40 & 50	Public.	Aspinwall Av. to Brighton Avenue.
Summer Street,			Private.	Washington to Summit Av. Boston line, Brighton dist.
Summit Avenue,	3,571	40	Private.	Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district.
Tappan Street,	4,688	40	Public.	Cypress to Beacon.
Thacher Street,			Private.	Pleasant to Dymoke.
Thayer Street,	656	40	Public.	Washington to Davis Av.
Thayer Place,	165	30	Public.	Thayer near Washington.
Toxteth Street,	719	40	Public.	Aspinwall Av. to Francis.
Vernon Street,	265	40	Public.	Marion to Park.
Vernon Street,			Private.	Park to Harvard.
Villa Lane,			Private.	Washington to Pond Av.
Village Lane,				Walnut to High.
Wait Street,			Private.	Beacon to Pleasant.
Walley Street,			Private.	Irving near High.
Walnut Street,	5,076	40	Public.	Washington to Boylston near Reservoir.
Walnut Place,			Private.	Walnut between Irving and Cypress.
Walter Avenue,	745	40	Public.	Washington to Flora.
Ward Street,			Private.	High to Pond Avenue.
Warren Street,	6,260	40	Public.	Walnut to Heath.
Washington Street,	8,725	50	Public.	Tremont, Boston line, to Boston line, Brighton dist.
Waverly Place,			Private.	Cypress.
Webster Street,			Private.	Harvard to Park.
Webster Place,			Private.	Harvard n. Harvard Square.
White Place,			Private.	Washington n. B. & A. R.R.
Winchester Street,	3,238	50	Public.	Beacon to Boston line, Brighton district.

VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending December 31st, 1880.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.
January, - - - - -	9	17	1
February, - - - - -	2	4	
March, - - - - -	1	2	
April, - - - - -	8	16	
May, - - - - -	5	8	2
June, - - - - -	7	14	
July, - - - - -	7	14	
August, - - - - -	7	14	
September, - - - - -	7	12	2
October, - - - - -	6	10	2
November, - - - - -	12	24	
December, - - - - -	4	8	
	75	143	7

OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGES,

1 was the second marriage of groom and second of the bride.
 5 were the second marriage of groom and first of the bride.
 64 were the first marriage of groom and first of the bride.

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

1880.	Total.	Males.	Females.
January, - - - - -	25	15	10
February, - - - - -	18	11	7
March, - - - - -	14	7	7
April, - - - - -	26	8	18
May, - - - - -	14	10	4
June, - - - - -	15	6	9
July, - - - - -	22	15	7
August, - - - - -	20	14	6
September, - - - - -	20	6	14
October, - - - - -	19	11	8
November, - - - - -	14	9	5
December, - - - - -	15	8	7
1878.	222	120	102
February, - - - - -	1		1
June, - - - - -	1		1
1879.			
January, - - - - -	1	1	
August, - - - - -	1		1
September, - - - - -	1		1
December, - - - - -	1		1
	228	121	107
Of the above there were two births of twins.			
April, - - - - -	1		2
July, - - - - -	1		2

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

1880.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
January .	Old age	M	M	56			Laborer.
	Pulmonary consumpt'n						
	Pneumonia	F	S	17	2	24	
	Phthisis	M	S	52			Laborer.
	Diphtheria	F		4	1	7	
	Icterus	F				3	
	Still-born	M					
	Diarrhœa	M	M	74		17	Merchant.
	Phthisis	F	M	22	1	1	
	Perforat'n of the bowels	F	M	60			
February	Bronchitis	F	M	62			
	Pneumonia	F	S	24	9	22	
	Pneumonia	F			3	7	
	Unknown	F				1	
	Premature birth	M					
	Pneumonia	F	M	64			
	Sclerosis of spinal cord	M	S	19	1	27	Clerk.
	Diphtheria	M		1	5	24	
	Phthisis Pulmonalis . .	F	M	37	3	1	
	Membranous croup . . .	F		3	4	17	
March . .	Still-born	M					
	Suicide by hanging . . .	M	S	28			Baker.
	Tuberculosis	M		12	4	6	
	Still-born	M					
	Pleuro pneumonia . . .	M	M	40	1		Merchant.
	Heart disease	F		52	9	27	
	Consumption	M	S	20	1	6	Book-keeper.
	Cyanosis	M				6	
	Still-born	F					
	Consumption	F	M	43	8	12	
April . .	Still-born	M					
	Abdominal tumor	F	W	66	1		
	Diabetis	M	S	16	7	20	
	Old age, stone in bladder	M	W	88	7	5	
	Heart disease	M	S	18	8	20	
	Malarial cachexia . . .	M	M	44	5	1	Journalist.
	Marasmus	F				7	
	Consumption	F	M	31	8		
	Whooping cough	F		1	5	24	
	Still-born	M					
May . . .	Bright's disease	M	S	16	4	17	
	Membranous croup . . .	M		3			
	Still-born	F					
	Membranous croup . . .	F		1	6		
	Bright's disease	F	M	25	3		
	Consumption	F	W	36			
	Asphyxia	M				1 hr.	
	Cholera infantum	F			4	20	
	Heart disease	M	M	75	11	11	Laborer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1880.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
June . .	Chronic rheumatism	M	M	66	2		Gardener.
	Diphtheria	M		5	2	21	
	Convulsions	F		1	11	11	
July . . .	Sunstroke	M	M	28			Laborer.
	Pluro pneumonia	M	M	57			Laborer.
	Paralysis	F	S	36			
	Cholera infantum	M		1	2		
	Malignant disease of the uterus	F	M	58	5	12	
	Membranous laryngitis	M		1	6	18	
	Hydrocephalus	M		1	6	12	
	Cholera infantum	M			8	8	
	Mania potu	M	M	31	10		Blacksmith.
	Cholera infantum	M			6	5	
August .	Diphtheria	M		3	7		
	Unknown	F		54			
	Still-born	F					
	Cholera infantum	M			5	7	
	Cholera infantum	M				15	
	Cholera infantum	F			8		
	Cholera infantum	F			1	4	
	Cholera infantum	M				18	
	Tuberculosis	F	S	60			
	Cholera infantum	M			1	7	
September	Epilepsy	F	S	23			
	Dysentery	M	W	60			Laborer.
	Chronic diarrhœa	F	W	79	4	21	
	Asthemia	M			2		
	Cancer in the stomach	M	M	55			Laborer.
	Membranous croup	F		3	9	19	
	Paralysis	F	W	71	10	8	
	Cholera infantum	F			11	21	
	Cholera infantum	M				21	
	Old age	M	M	68	5	21	Merchant.
October .	Gastro enteritis	M	W	69	11	4	Broker.
	Typhoid dysentery	M	S	69	2		Cabinetmaker.
	Pneumonia	M	M	73			Organ-builder.
	Cancer	M	W	68	2		Barber.
	Apoplexy	M	M	75	5	15	Merchant.
	Cholera infantum	F			9		
	Still-born	F					
	Marasmus	F	W	73	9	22	
	Cancer	F	M	52	3	12	
	Cerebral disease	M	W	80	2	21	Gentleman.
October .	Diarrhœa	F	W	70	9	10	
	Old age	F	S	84	10		
	Premature birth	M				3	
	Membranous croup	M		2	2	16	
	Marasmus	F	S	44	1		

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1880.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
October .	Convulsions . . .	F		1	2		
	Heart disease . . .	F	W	70			
	Hip disease . . .	F		4	6		
	Unknown . . .	M			2	20	
	Still-born . . .	M					
	Cerebral meningitis .	F			11	21	
November	Phthisis pulmonalis .	F	S	25	8		
	Accident . . .	M	M	86			Laborer.
	Sclerosis of brain .	M	M	31	10		Clerk.
	Phthisis Pulmonalis .	M	S	43			Laborer.
	Phthisis pulmonalis .	M	S	27	10		Contractor.
	Hipotatis . . .	F	S	43	6		
December	Disease of brain . .	M	M	30	7	21	Upholsterer.
	Membranous lanyngitis	M			11	22	
	Typhoid pneumonia .	F		5		7	
	Membranous lanyngitis	M		5	7		
	Pneumonia . . .	F	S	54	3		
	Diphtheria . . .	M		3	9		
	Apoplexy . . .	M	M	48			Clerk.
	Cancer in abdomen .	M		72	1	28	Gentleman.
	Diphtheria . . .	F		3	8		
	Phthisis . . .	M	S	29		11	
	Disease of the heart .	F	M	83	4	20	
	Inflammation of bowels	M	M	37			Farmer.
	Burns from clothing taking fire . . .	F	M	55			
	Pulmonary Phthisis .	F	W	37			
	Erysipelas . . .	F	W	81			

RECAPITULATION.

Accident, - - - - 1	Hip disease, - - - - 1
Apoplexy, - - - - 2	Hydrocephalus, - - - - 1
Asphyxia, - - - - 1	Icterus, - - - - 1
Asthemia, - - - - 1	Inflammation of the bowels, - 1
Brain disease, - - - - 2	Malarial cachexia, - - - - 1
Bronchitis, - - - - 1	Mania e potu, - - - - 1
Bright's disease, - - - - 2	Marasmus, - - - - 3
Burns, - - - - 1	Membranous laryngitis, - - - 3
Cancer, - - - - 4	Old age, - - - - 4
Cerebral disease, - - - - 1	Paralysis, - - - - 2
Cerebral meningitis, - - - - 1	Perforation of the bowels, - 1
Cholera infantum, - - - - 13	Phthisis, - - - - 3
Consumption, - - - - 5	Phthisis, pulmonary, - - - - 5
Convulsions, - - - - 2	Pluro pneumonia, - - - - 2
Croup, membranous, - - - - 5	Pneumonia, - - - - 5
Cyanosis, - - - - 1	Pneumonia, typhoid, - - - - 1
Diabetis, - - - - 1	Premature birth, - - - - 2
Diarrhoea, - - - - 2	Rheumatism, chronic, - - - - 1
Diarrhoea, chronic, - - - - 1	Sclerosis, spinal cord, - - - - 1
Diphtheria, - - - - 6	Still-born, - - - - 10
Dysentery, - - - - 1	Suicide by hanging, - - - - 1
Dysentery, typhoid, - - - - 1	Sunstroke, - - - - 1
Enteritis, gastric, - - - - 1	Tuberculosis, - - - - 2
Epilepsy, - - - - 1	Tumor, abdominal, - - - - 1
Erysipelas, - - - - 1	Unknown, - - - - 3
Heart disease, - - - - 5	Uterus disease of malig., - - - 1
Hipitatis, - - - - 1	Whooping cough, - - - - 1

OF THE ABOVE DEATHS THERE WERE—

AGE.	Whole Number.	Male.	Female.
Under 5 years, - - -	51	28	23
From 5 to 10 years, - - -	3	2	1
“ 10 to 20 “ - - -	6	5	1
“ 20 to 30 “ - - -	10	5	5
“ 30 to 40 “ - - -	9	4	5
“ 40 to 50 “ - - -	7	5	2
“ 50 to 60 “ - - -	9	3	6
“ 60 to 70 “ - - -	11	6	5
“ 70 to 80 “ - - -	11	5	6
“ 80 to 90 “ - - -	6	3	3
“ 90 to 100 “ - - -	0	0	0
	123	66	57

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery present herewith their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1881.

Thirteen new lots have been trenched and graded during the year, and the grounds have been well cared for and kept in good order.

Twelve burial lots and twelve single grave lots have been sold.

For the details of the work done reference is made to the report of the Superintendent, as follows, to wit:—

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the annual report for the year ending January 31st, 1881.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Total number of lots trenched and graded	.	.	111
“ “ “ “ “ past year	.	.	13
“ “ “ sold . . . . .	.	.	71
“ “ “ “ the past year . . . . .	.	.	12
“ “ single graves sold the past year	.	.	12
“ “ head-stones erected “	.	.	6
“ “ monuments erected “	.	.	3

INTERMENT RECORD.

Total number of interments, as per last report . . .	129
“ “ “ for the year . . .	45
“ “ “ in single graves . . .	11
“ “ “ in private lots . . .	34
Of the above, there were deposited in the receiving-tomb	1
Removals from other cemeteries . . .	20

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. S. PETTENGILL,

Superintendent.

The current expenses, care of grounds, improvements, and incidental expenses for the year, have been as follows: to wit,—

To cash balance in treasury from last year	\$191 94	
received from the sale of wood . . .	16 00	
received from the sale of grass . . .	20 00	
received, loaned the perpetual care fund	98 00	
received, sale of lots trenched and graded	1,788 80	
	<hr/>	\$2,114 74
By cash paid for labor and materials	1,677 25	
Balance in the treasury	\$437 49	
Due on account	194 75	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$632 24	

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

To cash balance in treasury from last year	\$74 00	
received from sale of lots . . .	847 50	
borrowed from current expense fund	12 25	
	<hr/>	\$933 75
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$933 75	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$933 75
By cash paid current expense fund, borrowed	\$98 00
paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, policy No. 4,878	500 00
	<hr/> \$598 00
Balance in the treasury	\$335 75

Amount invested in the Massachusetts
Hospital Life Insurance Company \$5,200 00

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

To cash balance in the treasury from last year	\$165 71
received, interest on investments in policies of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	178 27
	<hr/> 343 98
By cash paid for material and care of lots	164 25
	<hr/> \$179 63

The grounds have been greatly improved during the year, several of the avenues and paths have been finished and graded, and the place has the appearance of being more finished and complete.

CHARLES H. DREW,

Chairman ex-officio.

CHARLES S. SARGENT,

THEODORE LYMAN,

CHARLES H. STEARNS,

WALTER C. CABOT,

DESMOND FITZGERALD,

WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,

REPORT
OF THE
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board organized April 7th, 1880, by choosing Charles H. Drew, as Chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln as Clerk. A portion of their duties is embraced in the following report.

The following table gives the names of persons regularly relieved : —

- 1 Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, deceased ;
She has been at the Insane Asylum, Tewksbury, since
May 22, 1879, at \$3 per week.
- 5 Barrett, James, children of, — four boys, at House of the
Angel Guardian, at \$2 per week ; one girl at Saint
Vincent Asylum, at \$1.50 per week. The father has
agreed to reimburse the town to the extent of \$10 per
month, but has not yet paid anything — he is out of
the State.
- 3 Burke, John, aged 10 ; Katy, aged 8 ; Mary, aged 6, —
children of Thomas or Michael Burke, deceased. They
are boarded with Martin Costello at \$15 a month for
the three.
- 1 Casey, Mary, invalid, boards with B. C. Clark. We pay
\$8 per month for board.
- 3 Casey, Nellie, widow of Thomas, and two young children.
We pay her \$6 per month, and supply her with fuel,
and pay her rent.
- 2 Collins, Mary, widow of Peter, and one invalid child of
brother, James Kilnan. She works for her relief,
\$1.75 per week, and her fuel.
- 1 Conway, John. We allowed him \$2 per week and fuel,
and paid Mrs. Fleming \$8 per month for his care, until
July, 21, 1880, when he went to Carney Hospital,
where he has since remained at \$5 per week.

- 2 Conway, John F., 16, and Mary, 11, children of John, above-named, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. Conway, at \$3 per week.
- 2 Corcoran, Ann, widow of Henry, and one child. We have paid \$3 per month for her rent. Her husband died March 10, 1879.
- 2 Corcoran, Michael, aged 71, and wife. We give them \$2 per week and fuel and rent.
- 5 Coughlin, William, and wife and three children. She is authorized to work \$2 per week for relief and for fuel, and we pay rent. He is disabled by rheumatism.
- 1 Crawley, Mary, aged 63, boards with Mrs. Bridget McMahon at \$8 a month.
- 6 Cronan, John, and wife and four children. She has been allowed to work \$2 per week for relief. He died September 1.
- 1 Curry, Hannah, aged 63, widow of James. She boards with her son-in-law, Thomas Finn, at \$3 a month.
- 1 Dalton, James, aged 12, son of James and Mary, afterwards wife of Thomas Burke. He boards with Mrs. Bolan at \$8 a month.
- 1 Dolan, Mary E., daughter of Thomas, deceased; she is lame, lives in Boston, and we pay her board, \$2 a week.
- 5 Donovan, Julia, widow of Michael, and four children. We pay for food, fuel, and rent.
- 1 Dwyer, William, 71. We pay his rent, \$4 a month, and his daughter-in-law prepares his food.
- 2 Fallon, John W. and Eunice, children of Michael. They live in Lawrence, and we paid that city last year for their support \$76. John's ceased August 1.
- 3 Finnegan, Ann, wife of Arthur, who has deserted her and two children. We allow her \$1 a week.

- 1 Flanagan, Mary, widow of Joseph, aged 87. She boards with her son Martin, at \$6 a month.
- 5 Fleming, Patrick, and wife and three children. We allow \$2 a week, if the same is worked out.
- 1 Ford, Sarah A. She is boarded at the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester. We paid last year for her \$184.25.
- 1 Gleason, Ann, aged 65, widow of James. She boards with her daughter, Bridget Sullivan, at \$8 a month.
- 2 Haley, David, and wife, about 72 years of age, and unable to work. She is allowed \$1.50 a week for relief, and we supply rent.
- 2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one child. We give her \$1.50 a week, fuel and rent.
- 2 Hogan, John, and wife, aged 79. We pay for their food \$8 a month, and their house rent and fuel.
- 2 Horregan, Bridget, widow of Michael, and one daughter, 12 years old. We allow her to work \$1 a week, and supply fuel and pay rent.
- 2 Jewett, Benjamin N., aged 72, and wife. Rent paid and some fuel.
- 1 Kennedy, Ann, wife of James. She boards at John Monahan's, at \$6 a month.
- 3 Killinan, Fanny, widow of John, and two children. She works out \$1.50 a week for relief and fuel. We have also paid her rent.
- 1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. The City of Boston admits her settlement. We allow her to work \$1 a week. The city reimburses us.
- 4 Liddy, Patrick, aged 5, John 8, at the House of the Angel Guardian, at \$2 a week each; Joanna 10, Mary Jane 12, at St. Vincent's Asylum, at \$1.50 a week each — are the children of John Liddy; they have no mother.
- 2 Lynch, Bridget, widow of Cornelius, and one child Annie, who is at St. Vincent's Asylum, at our expense.

The mother lives in the Town House, Heath street, and we allowed her \$1 a week and fuel. She is now at Sherborn Female Prison.

- 4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John (daughter of Batt. Cusick), and three small children. She has been deserted by her husband, and we allow her \$1 a week and fuel, rent and some medical care.
- 10 Lyons, Patrick, and wife and eight children. We allow rent, \$4 a month.
- 2 Madden, Mary, widow of Charles, and one child. We allow Mrs. Madden \$1 a week, her fuel and pay rent.
Madden, Daniel, step-son of the above, is boarded at the House of the Angel Guardian at \$2 per week.
- 5 Mangan, Jane, went to Taunton Lunatic Hospital August 4, 1880, at \$3.25 a week, and we pay Bridget Maloney \$4 a month as house rent for her four children.
- 1 McCarthy, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, aged about 65. We pay \$7 a month for her board.
- 5 McDonald, Thomas, five minor children of, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. O. Hillern, at \$24 a month.
- 1 McGrath, Michael, has a military settlement, and is boarded at the Northampton Asylum for the Insane. We paid last year \$176.53.
- 1 McNamara, John, is at the House of the Angel Guardian. We have paid for his board \$2 a week.
- 1 Morrissey, Bridget, aged 71; \$1 a week and fuel.
- 1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. We allow \$1 a week, fuel and rent.
3. O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We allow her rent. Boston reimburses us.
- 6 Powers, Johanna, widow of Edward, and five children. We allow her to work out \$1.75 a week, and we pay her fuel and rent.

- 1 Powers, Mary, widow, aged 63. We pay her rent and fuel occasionally, and \$1 a week for food. The last item ceased May 26.
- 3 Quinlan, Mary, widow of Thomas, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We supply rent, but the family mainly support themselves. Boston reimburses us.
- 4 Ryan, Martin, wife and two children. Boston paupers. He died of consumption, January 3, 1881. We have allowed them \$2 a week, fuel and rent, and paid doctor's bill of \$26.60. Boston reimburses us.
- 1 Sheehan, Hannah, \$1 a week and rent and some fuel; 61 years of age.
- 1 Splaine, David, aged 76, at Tewksbury Alms House. Paid last year for his support \$143.28.
- 1 Tobin, Bridget, aged 62. She is blind and unable to work. We allow her \$8 a month for board.

128

This gives 128 as the number regularly relieved. Boston pays for eleven, and two have died; so that 115 are now liable to be regularly relieved by the town at its sole expense, instead of 144 as last year.

The following table gives the names, &c., of those whom we have occasionally relieved during the last year:—

- 2 Blake, Samuel, and wife, \$2 in 1880, lives in Boston.
- 6 Clary, Patrick, and wife and four children. They are State paupers. With the consent of the Board of State Charities, we have allowed them \$2 a week for their relief, December 1, 1880, to February 1. He has disease of the eyes.
- 6 Coughlin, John, and wife and four children. We have allowed Mrs. Coughlin to work \$2 a week for relief from February 4 to May 12. Relief ceased May 12.

- 6 Crawford, Delia, and five children, State paupers. Deserted by her husband. Gave relief in food and fuel, \$15, from July 26 to October 6, when they left town. State allows us for 4 weeks' relief, \$8.
- 5 Crotty, Mary, and four children. They live in Boston, and Overseers there furnished relief to the amount of \$36.99.
- 1 Darrah, Lizzie. Paid her house rent \$4 a month, from March 1 to August 1, 1880.
- 2 Denehy, Thomas, and wife. Live in Dedham. We paid that town last year \$30.55.
- 9 Donahoe, Martin, and wife and seven children. We allowed him to work for relief \$2 a week till April 14, 1880, when it ceased.
- 1 Gannon, Delia, at Police Station 5 days January 8 to 12, in a comatose condition, at an expense for physician's services, woman's care, &c., of \$25. Settled in Boston, and that city reimburses us.
- 1 Hall, Mrs. James. Allowed her \$1 a week since December 1, 1880.
- 1 Houlihan, Catherine, widow of John. Paid rent occasionally during the year. Some fuel has been supplied.
- 5 Keenan, John, and wife and three children. We have given him \$2 a week since November 17 —worked out.
- 2 Keenan, Catherine, and one child, alias Mary Ann Gould, alias Mrs. Larry Finnegan, but apparently never married — daughter of James Keenan. Lives in Boston, where she was relieved by Boston Overseers, \$1.
- 5 Kelly, Mrs. Redmond, and four children. Paid rent, \$4 a month, from December 1, 1880.
- 2 Mitchell, Michael, and wife, about 65 years of age. We allowed them \$2 a week and fuel up to April 14, when it ceased. The rent is continued.
- 1 Murray, Ann, daughter of Patrick. We have paid for her support at Tewksbury Alms House \$27.43, from May 22 to July 24.

- 3 McAuliffe, Kate, and two children, settled in Boston. Gave her \$4 for food October 4 and 14. Claimed of the city.
- 6 Powers, James, and wife Catherine and four children, has a military settlement and lives in Lawrence. We paid last year for their support \$15.
- 1 Ryan, John, settled in Boston. Has received food to the amount of \$18, ceased March 31, 1880.
- 4 Roy, Joseph, and wife and two children. We allowed her to work out \$1 a week, and they live in the Town House on Heath Street. Relief ceased August 26.
- 1 Welch, Rose, wife of Thomas. We paid \$4 a month rent till June, 1880, when she died.

70

This gives 70 as the number of persons occasionally relieved, instead of 125, the number for the previous year. One has died during the year. We require some equivalent in work in every case for the amount of general relief afforded, when the applicant is able to work.

The following report shows the labor which has been performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot of our board:—

Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880	\$ 42
Cash received from sale of garments	160 48
Massachusetts Hospital, for sewing	11 95
New England Hospital	9 25
private individuals for sewing	18 66
	<hr/>
	\$200 76
Cash paid for 1,317½ yards cotton	\$108 57
134 yards calico	10 88
yarn	1 40
thread and buttons	6 87
17 pairs boots and shoes	21 50
Carbolic acid	1 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward	\$150 22

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$150 22
Amount paid to the town	.	.	.	.	50 00
Balance on hand	.	.	.	.	54
					<hr/>
					\$200 76
					<hr/>
Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1880	.	.	.	.	105
Garments made for the town from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881	.	.	.	.	568
					<hr/>
					673
Garments sold	.	.	.	.	647
Garments given away to the poor of the town	.	.	.	.	18
Garments remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881	.	.	.	.	8
					<hr/>
					673
Stockings on hand Feb. 1, 1880	.	.	.	.	10 pair.
Stockings knit for the town from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881	.	.	.	.	6 pair.
					<hr/>
					16 pair.
Stockings given away to the poor of the town	.	.	.	.	16 pair.
New boots remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1880	.	.	.	.	3 pair.
New boots purchased	.	.	.	.	17 pair.
					<hr/>
					20 pair.
New boots given away	.	.	.	.	19 pair.
New boots remaining on hand	.	.	.	.	1 pair.
					<hr/>
					20 pair.
Sheets made for Massachusetts Hospital	.	.	.	.	172
Pillow-cases made for Massachusetts Hospital	.	.	.	.	110
Shirts made for Massachusetts Hospital	.	.	.	.	15
Slippers made for New England Hospital	.	.	.	.	37 pair.
(Of materials supplied by the hospitals.)					

Second-hand garments received and distributed	. 244
boots and shoes	. . . . 83 pair.
stockings	. . . . 37 pair.
hats	. . . . 24
Number of women employed	. . . . 14

A large proportion of the expenses incurred for the poor is for children necessarily supported by the town. The Overseers board them in suitable homes, and believe that they would suffer morally as well as physically were they less carefully provided for.

The expenses of supporting the poor for the last year have amounted to \$7621.83.

The town appropriation was	. . . . \$6,000 00
We have received from Boston	. . . . 358 25
	<hr/> \$6,358 25

CHARLES H. DREW, ELIZABETH CABOT, HENRIETTA CODMAN, HORACE JAMES, OLIVER WHYTE, R. G. F. CANDAGE,	}	<i>Overseers of the Poor.</i>
--	---	-----------------------------------

REPORT
OF
THE WATER BOARD
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

THE Water Board herewith submit their annual report for 1880.

Oliver Whyte was elected Chairman at the annual meeting in April. The officers and employés connected with the works remain the same as at the time of making the report for 1879. The terms of service for which the members of the Water Board were elected will expire as follows : —

William J. Griggs	.	.	.	.	1881.
Francis Hunnewell	.	.	.	.	1882.
Oliver Whyte	.	.	.	.	1883.

As Mr. Whyte, owing to his intended absence from town, has tendered his resignation as a member of the Board, to take effect after the election in March next, it will be necessary to elect two persons to fill the vacancies, one to serve for three, and one for two years.

STREET-MAINS.

Various street-mains, as authorized by the town, have been laid, as shown by the Superintendent's report herewith annexed. There have also been laid sixty-four service-pipes.

The Water Board in their annual report for several years past have called the attention of the town to the advisability of laying a street-main from the reservoir on Fisher's Hill through Boylston street, to connect with the main on Cypress street ; but owing to the large expense (some \$17,000), and

the small revenue likely to be received directly from water-takers on the line, they did not urge, at the time of making their report, that the work should be done. They now think, and would recommend, that the work should no longer be delayed, and for the following reasons : —

First, On sanitary grounds, it is very important that the water in the reservoir should have a more perfect circulation than it now has. Most of our citizens are aware that, as the pipe to the reservoir is now arranged, the surplus of water pumped, over that used by consumers while the pumps are running, finds its way to the reservoir and is retained there until the pumps are at rest or working slowly, when it leaves the reservoir by the same pipe by which it enters and is distributed through the town. Very often, for several days or weeks, the water remains at about the same level in the reservoir, very little entering or leaving until at a time when the pumps are stopped ; the entire supply is then taken from the reservoir, and the quality of the water becomes a cause of complaint.

Secondly, The danger or risk of a break occurring in the main through Warren from Clyde street, or Walnut to Cypress street, by which the larger part of the town is supplied. Should such a break occur, the water would be entirely cut off from nearly the whole of the town until repairs could be made ; but the main, if laid as proposed in Boylston street, would obviate all trouble from such an accident, as it will give, if necessary, an entirely independent supply of water to the town.

Thirdly, The need of water by the residents on the line of Boylston street. There are several very large and valuable estates on the street, the owners of which are very desirous to obtain a supply of water which cannot be had without a main being laid in said street. On one estate extensive alterations and improvements are being made, and there will be a very

large increase in the taxable property, both real and personal, brought into town. A supply of water to this estate is of great importance. On another estate the occupant has been obliged for a number of years to cart the water used on the premises from the hydrant on Walnut street.

For the foregoing, as well as for other minor reasons, the Water Board have no hesitation in urging that a main be laid in Boylston street, and they ask the town to pass a vote authorizing the work to be done.

The only petition for new street mains which have been received by the Water Board up to the time of making this report, and which has not been reported to the town, is the one by the residents on Boylston street, for the main above recommended. In the Water Board's report for 1879, there were two petitions mentioned, one from Henry E. Raymond for main in Goddard avenue, and one from T. C. Brown for main in Beacon street and Englewood avenue. In that report, as the Board could see no immediate prospect of an increase of the water-takers on these lines, and as the income likely to be received would be but nominal as compared with the cost of the work, they did not advise the laying of a main; but since that time, as it is very desirable that the parties should have a supply of water from the town, the Board have proposed to them, that if they will in each case guarantee a payment of 5 per cent. per annum for five years on the estimated cost of laying such mains, as is generally done in the neighboring cities and towns, then the Water Board will recommend the work to be done. This proposition has been assented to by both parties, they agreeing to give such a guarantee.

NEW PUMPING STATION.

At the last annual meeting of the town, the committee having the charge of moving the Pumping Station to Cow Island was discharged, and the completion of the work was

left with the Water Board,—since which time the work has progressed as rapidly as circumstances would admit. With the exception of the building of a house for the engineer, the work as originally intended may be called completed, though it is of importance, and for convenience in the storing of fuel, that another method from that now in use should be adopted for housing the coal used in the furnaces; and this can be accomplished by building a bridge or tramway from the hill opposite the pump-house, by which means some three or four hundred tons of coal can be housed without the expense or waste of extra handling. Such a bridge, including grading, etc., would cost, as estimated, \$550. As the conveniences for storing wood, as well as the many articles used occasionally about the works at the new station, were altogether too limited, a shed 20x40 feet, with loft over it, has been erected, which gives ample room for all storage, as well as for horse-sheds and the privies connected with the works. At the time the estimates for removal of Pumping Station were made, it was thought that a suitable house for the engineer could be erected (using the material as far as practicable from the old station) for about \$1000, but that is found to be an error, as the grounds cannot be prepared, and the house built, for less than \$2300.

For several reasons, among which was the very great increase in price of all kinds of manufactured iron work and parts of machinery, which were obliged to be purchased in large quantities; and also, the fact that when the machinery was taken apart after being in use five years, there was a great amount of labor and expense to be incurred to put it in first class condition in its new locality; and that the lagging or wooden covering which encloses the steam cylinders on the engine was originally put directly on the cylinders without any protection against the heat, and on taking it off was found so badly charred as to be almost worthless, and necessitated a large expense to replace it and have it done in such a man-

ner as to guard against further damage by excessive heat,—these, as well as many other expenses necessarily incurred, and which could not have been foreseen at the time of making up the estimates, have exhausted the appropriation originally made, and leave undone and to be constructed the building of the engineer's house as was intended at a cost of \$1000, and also a balance due the contractor for building the engine-house, of about \$500. There is left of the appropriation of \$35,000, a balance of \$534.58, which lapses into the treasury.

The Board, while endeavoring to make no unnecessary expenditures, have not hesitated to have all the work over which they had charge, done in the best and most durable manner, believing it for the best interest of the town that parts of the original plans should be left undone, rather than any part of the work should be slighted.

The town, at a meeting held September 16, 1880, voted to allow \$1700 of the balance of the appropriation for the extension of the water works, then in the treasury, to be used toward building the engineer's house; but as there was soon after that meeting quite a demand for service-pipe, etc., for which that appropriation was in part originally made, and as it was late in the season, the Board decided to do nothing about the house until spring, and therefore did not draw any part of that sum for that purpose. Shortly after the boilers at the new Pumping Station were put in position, and the fire started, it was found that the great heat arising from them caused the three-inch planking, of which the roof is constructed, to warp and twist in such a manner as to break the slates and very much injure the roof, in fact, so much so that it will be necessary to make very extensive repairs, estimated to cost some \$475. From this cause a disagreement arose between the engineers who furnished the plans and specifications, and the contractor who erected the building; the engineers claiming that according to the terms of the contract, the builder was bound to provide that the roof should remain

in good shape under all conditions, and the contractor demanding his pay on the ground that though the work was done fully up to all the requirements of the plans and specifications, the plans were at fault, and a roof could not be constructed according to them, and remain in good condition. Under these circumstances it was thought best that the original committee of six who had charge of the work from the start, should be called to meet with the engineers and contractor, and endeavor to arrange the affair, rather than have a suit at law brought against the town. A meeting was accordingly held, and it was decided to pay the contractor the amount of his claim less \$475, the estimated cost of putting the roof in good condition, and that the opinion of an architect and also a competent builder be obtained as to the rights of the parties in the case. Such opinions have been furnished, and the committee have reached the conclusion that the contractor cannot be held to repair the roof at his cost, and that if a suit be brought the contractor will collect the full amount of the balance now withheld. They therefore ask the town to pass a vote appropriating the sum of \$475 for the purpose of repairing the roof.

WATER SUPPLY.

The past year has been one of great drought, the water in Charles river falling to a point seven inches lower than it has done since the works have been in operation. During the latter part of June it was found that while the pumps were constantly moving, the amount of water from the filtering galleries would not exceed 1,000,000 gallons daily, while the demand of the town supply was over 1,200,000 gallons. Therefore, acting on the suggestion of General G. S. Greene, C. E., of New York, the Water Board caused a canal 150 feet long to be dug along the banks of the river and parallel with the filtering gallery, and distant from it some thirty to fifty feet, the bottom of the canal being some three feet below the level

of the river, and connected therewith by a gate which can be opened or closed as desired. It was found on digging the canal, although it was but a short distance from the river, and three feet below the level of the water, there was no sign of water finding its way from the river into the canal until the bank of the river was cut and the water allowed to flow in, thereby showing that the bed of the river is so thoroughly cemented by the accumulation of sediment as to be practically watertight. In a short time after the water was allowed to enter the canal, the effect on the supply at the pumps was apparent, and increased the amount some 300,000 gallons each twenty-four hours. The Board do not think the filtering galleries can be depended on to supply more than from eight to nine hundred thousand gallons per day through the dry seasons, but they do not recommend the extension of the galleries, as the estimated cost is so large,—being about \$12 per foot; and the amount of water, according to the opinion of the engineers, will be much less per foot than that supplied by the galleries now in use. Any deficiency in the supply from the galleries can be made up by filtered water from the river by means of the canal. The cost would be but a nominal sum, any amount can be supplied without regard to drought, and at any time the water can be excluded by means of gates.

WASTE OF WATER.

Before the removal of the pumps to the new station, the water supplied to the town, owing to the leakage of the wooden conduit, was of a poor quality; consequently, much was obliged to be wasted at the street hydrants. Therefore, the Water Board took no action on what they knew was an excessive use of the hand-hose, thinking it was better for the citizens to enjoy the benefit of the water on their grounds, than that it should run to waste in the sewers. But now that the water is pure, and owing to its excessive waste by hose

during the summer months (many of the citizens using the hose from six to twenty-four hours per day), and as the number of takers of water, for household purposes, have largely increased, the Water Board will hereafter be obliged to enforce more strictly the ordinance restricting the use of the hand-hose to one hour each day.

POLLUTION OF WATER.

Last fall the Water Board learned that after a discontinuance of several years, parties were about to re-commence the business of washing sheep-skins at the building on Spring street bridge, about a mile above the pumping station. They therefore brought the subject, through the local board, to the notice of the State Board of Health, and were advised to apply to the Supreme Court for an injunction restraining the parties from carrying on the business. That the Water Board proceeded to do, but before the case came before the court, the town placed the matter in the hands of the Selectmen, and therefore no further action has been taken by the Water Board.

BILLS PRESENTED AND UNPAID, CONNECTED WITH THE MOVING OF THE PUMPING STATION.

The Board desire to lay before the town a matter connected with the final disbursements for removing the pumping station, and have subjoined a few bills, to which they call attention.

At the special town meeting, held October 10, 1878, a committee was appointed "to examine the cause of the alleged impurity of the water supply ; the best way to remedy it, with power to consult experts." At a subsequent meeting held April 29, 1879, the sum of one thousand dollars was appropriated to meet the expense of these investigations. Of this amount one hundred and twenty-five dollars and seventy-five cents were paid for sinking test wells, etc., near the site

of the proposed pumping station, and the balance, eight hundred and seventy-four dollars and twenty-five cents, was paid Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer for various preliminary surveys, drawings, and consultations. This amount they received, as the committee regarded it, as a full settlement for this portion of their services, although their bill rendered was for one thousand dollars. In the report submitted to the town by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, with their estimate of the cost of removing the pumping station, dated March 29, 1879, the sum of fifteen hundred dollars is named therein for engineering services, and in these estimates, upon which the appropriations were made for this work, no other sum is mentioned as incidental to the engineers' services.

Various sums at sundry times were paid the engineers during the progress of the work, until the sum had amounted to eighteen hundred and twenty-five dollars, as is shown in the final report of the Special Committee, submitted to the town March, 1880. The excess of \$325 over the estimate for engineering services is explained in the receipt given by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, which reads, "Plans for Engine House." Now, at a late date, as the annual report is about ready for print, the subjoined bills are rendered. It may be proper to state in relation to the bill for architectural services in connection with the new house for engineer, that the plans and specifications submitted were found to be unsuitable, on account of the estimated cost of the building, as well as for other reasons, and were made no use of.

BOSTON, January 20, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

TO SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For services and expenses for Water Committee,			
to April 1, 1879, as per bill rendered,	.	.	\$1,000 00
Sept. 18, 1879. Cr. by Cash on account,	.	.	874 25
			<hr/>
			\$125 75
For personal services, services of Assistants, and			
expenses in relation to Water Supply, under			
direction of a Committee of the Town, in April			
and May, 1879, . . . . .	.	.	325 29
			<hr/>
			\$451 04

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For estimated cost of engineering, in reference to
the New Pumping Station, \$1,500 00

Cr. by Cash received at various times, 1,425 00

Balance, , . . . \$75 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For balance due for architectural services in relation
to Engine House, etc. \$225 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For architectural services in relation to new house
for Engineer, \$105 00

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For professional services for the Board of Health in
reference to purity of water supply, and tem-
porary arrangements for improving the same,
in September, 1879, \$37 50

Received Payment.

PROVIDENCE, January 29, 1881.

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

New Pumping Station,

To SHEDD & SAWYER, Dr.

For services for Wm. M. Brown, Jr., as foreman,
from December 16, 1879, to March 7, 1880.
Thirty-one days, at \$3.00, \$93 00

Received Payment.

These bills amount in the aggregate to \$986.54, and should the town decide to pay them, an appropriation will have to be made for that purpose.

The extension of the grounds connected with the pump-works, the addition of another engine and other machinery, thereby largely increasing the consumption of coal, together with the large increase of water-takers throughout the town, have augmented the amount of work to be done, and added materially to the cost of maintenance; and the Water Board ask that the appropriation of \$8000 be made for that purpose. The Board also ask for the passage of the following vote:

Voted, That there be appropriated for the several purposes connected with the construction and extension of the water works as hereafter named, the sum of \$26,970; and that the Water Board are authorized to carry out the different works as specified, viz:

For laying main in Fisher's avenue and Boylston street, to connect the reservoir with main in Cypress street	\$17,000
For laying main in Beacon street and Englewood avenue, to a point opposite the estate of T. C. Brown, provided the said Brown signs an agreement to pay to the town five per cent. per annum on the estimated cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be chargeable to water rates on said street and avenue; said payment to be made yearly, in advance	2,725
For laying a main in Goddard avenue, from Cottage street to a point opposite the estate of Henry E. Raymond, provided the said Raymond shall sign an agreement to pay the town five per cent. per annum on the estimated cost of laying the same, less such an amount as may be chargeable to water rates on said avenue; said payment to be made yearly, in advance . .	1, 620
For putting in service-pipes throughout the town, and other work incidental thereto	1,200
For building house for engineer's use. . . .	2,300
For building bridge at coal house	550
For repairing roof of engine house	475
For bills remaining unpaid on account of moving pumping station	1,100

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar :

WATER TAKERS.

Families	1,278
Public boarding houses	4
Private hotels	4
Stores and shops	60
Public stables	11
Private stables	151
Greenhouses	26
Bakery	1
Gas-house	1
Halls	2
Railroad stations	4
Town buildings	10
Churches	4
Printing office	1

REVENUE COLLECTED.

	1879.	1880.
From private consumers	\$11,598 99	\$12,828 69
Rent of engineer's house	200 00	200 00
Sale of pipe	78 59	42 88
Sale of old material	6 83	16 90
Meter and repairs of meters		17 25
From Town of Brookline :—		
Highway Department	2,028 00	2,028 00
Fire Department	3,833 00	3,988 00
School-houses	78 00	78 00
Police station	28 50	28 50
Town Hall	56 00	56 00
Public Library	18 00	18 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17,925 91	\$19,302 22

The rates are usually promptly paid. But few fines have been levied, occasioned by the shutting off of water to delinquent tax-payers. In the five years of collection of rates, which have amounted in the aggregate to more than \$50,000, there has been a loss of only \$33.41.

The cash water receipts for the five years since the introduction of water, are shown below :

1876	.	.	.	.	.	\$6,600 78
1877	.	.	.	.	.	8,877 13
1878	.	.	.	.	.	10,816 24
1879	.	.	.	.	.	11,884 41
1880	.	.	.	.	.	13,105 72

The annual revenue of the Water Department is now sufficient (unless the extensions of mains, etc., by vote of the town, in any one year should be exceptionally large,) to defray the annual expenses of both the maintenance and the extension accounts.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Expended to Feb. 1, 1880 (see last report) \$591,189 55

Expended from Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881,
as follows :

On account of street-mains	.	\$4,360 35
service-pipe	.	1,186 58
hydrants and gates		305 75
new shed	.	837 49
engine indicator	.	50 00
miscellaneous	.	31 17

Cash paid from water receipts to Moses

Williams, Jr., for legal services in the
suit of mill owners on Mother Brook

and Neponset River . . . 1,000 00

7,771 34

Total . . . \$598,960 89

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

From Feb. 1, 1880, to Feb. 1, 1881.

Pumping expenses, wages, oil, &c.	\$2,380 69
Fuel	2,383 77
Repairs, engine, boiler, furnace, &c.	776 50
Repairs, service pipes	26 83
Repairs, street-mains, hydrants, gates, and care of	187 09
Repairs, reservoir, and care of	51 82
Repairs, filtering gallery, conduit, and force-main	79 89
Repairs, engine house	25 70
Salaries and office expenses	1,201 03
Miscellaneous	442 07
Road and grounds at pumping station	23 55
	<hr/>
	\$7,578 94

We take pleasure in commending the efficient services of the Water Registrar, the Superintendent of the works, and the Engineer at the pumping station, who have greatly aided us by the intelligent, faithful and skilled labor, performed in their respective important departments.

OLIVER WHYTE,
F. HUNNEWELL,
W. J. GRIGGS,

Brookline Water Board.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 8, 1881.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Feb. 1, 1881.

EXTENSION OF STREET-MAINS.

Owing to the enhanced value of materials and labor, the cost of street-mains was correspondingly increased. The system of doing all work by the day has been followed the past year, with results quite favorable to the town, both in regard to expense and quality. The list of streets and private ways in which the water-pipe has been laid, with cost of each, is as follows :

SIX-INCH MAINS.

Tappan street, from Beacon street to Gorham avenue, along Gorham avenue to Davis avenue,	
a distance of 4151.9 feet. Total cost . . .	\$3,745 71
Ridgway street, from Freeman street, a distance of 241 feet. Total cost	320 57

TWO-INCH MAINS.

From end of pipe on Webster place, to Harrison place, easterly along Harrison place, a distance of 429.5 feet. Total cost	207 78
Kerrigan place, from end of pipe as before laid, a distance of 93.5 feet. Total cost	72 82

The change of grade in Thayer place, now called Thayer street and Thayer place, necessitated the re-laying of the two-inch pipe there, and as Thayer street was to be carried through to Davis avenue, it was thought best to re-lay that part in Thayer street with six-inch pipe; a portion of the expense was charged to the building of Thayer street. The total cost was \$223.47.

SERVICE-PIPE.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 64.

45 of these were laid with lead, at an expense of	\$727 01
and 19 with tarred iron pipe, at a cost of . . .	192 31
Total cost	<u>\$919 32</u>

In October, a small leak was detected in a service-pipe in Brookline avenue, and upon examination, the iron was found badly corroded by action of the salt-peat mud, by which it was surrounded; this knowledge led to a careful examination of all other service-pipes in the same materials, and without exception they were found in an unsafe condition, and were re-laid with lead pipe, at a cost of \$102.85.

LEAKS.

The number in street-mains was 3, costing to repair	\$33 90
in force-main, 1, costing	6 10
in service-pipe, 3, costing	13 36
Total number of leaks, 7. Total cost	<u>\$53 36</u>

Below is a summary of leaks for the last four years. In 1877, 29 leaks; in 1878, 27 leaks; in 1879, 22 leaks; in 1880, 7 leaks;—by which it will be seen that the record for the past year is much smaller than for any previous year since the water was introduced.

HYDRANTS.

Five hydrant-valves have been renewed, at a cost of \$27.32, and this, with frequent inspection, has been the only outlay on them. None have ever frozen.

RESERVOIR AND FILTERING GALLERIES.

The reservoir was carefully cleaned last April, since which time nothing has been done outside of the regular maintenance.

The filtering galleries were examined last December by going through them, and no signs of any recent disturbance in the masonry could be detected, and they are apparently in condition to last many years. An accumulation of fine sand on the bottom should be removed the coming season. The apprehension that the greater influx of water, due to the admission of river water into the gravel beds surrounding the galleries, would undermine the walls, seems to be unfounded.

The total cost of opening the canal to the river and maintaining it was \$82.04.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

The consumption of water is quite large, but that very little is lost by leakage from the mains, has been quite definitely settled by experiment. The method pursued was to shut off sections of the town during portions of the night and keep an accurate record of the fall in the reservoir; by comparing this record with one within the same section in communication with the reservoir, the amount of leakage could be determined, and in every case the leakage was traceable to water fixtures, either out of repair or left open. To prevent this waste, frequent examinations have been made, water fixtures reported leaky repaired, and the water cut off, in cases where it was left running through carelessness; but to stop the waste without the aid of a water meter, in certain classes of tenement houses, is an exceedingly difficult task. The water wasted to prevent freezing is a serious item in the consumption during the cold months.

The plumbing in every house should be so arranged that the pipes and fixtures would not freeze. This could be done in nearly every case, and those who do not so arrange their plumbing have no reason to complain if the water is cut off. One-half inch faucet left running for twenty-four hours would waste 10,000 gallons, which if paid for by meter would cost \$2 per day, or \$730 per year. Very few water-takers realize this.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,
Superintendent.

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number of hydrants set, as per last report, 154. The following have since been set in 1880 :—

- One on Tappan Street, near D. H. Rogers's house.
- One on Tappan Street, near W. I. Bowditch's house.
- One on Tappan Street, near H. V. Long's house.
- One on Ridgeway Street, near John Keegan's house.

Total number to date, 158.

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1880.

- One 8-inch gate, Washington and Thayer Streets.
- One 8-inch gate on Washington Street, near Gas House.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Tappan and Beacon Streets.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Davis Avenue and Gorham Avenue.
- One 6-inch gate, corner Freeman and Ridgeway Streets.
- One 2-inch gate, near hydrant on Webster Place.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number, as per last report, 17.

Set in 1880, one corner Harvard and Second Streets.

Total number to date, 18.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS SET.

One in Harvard Square.

One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.

One on Boylston Street, corner of Brighton Avenue.

One on playgrounds, Cypress Street.

Set in 1880, one corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.

List of tools and materials on hand Feb. 1, 1881, is on file at office, Town Hall.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	Average Daily Consumption.		Total Consumption.	
	1879.	1880.	1879.	1880.
February, . .	395,285	452,652	11,067,944	13,126,899
March, . . .	365,717	492,358	11,337,240	15,263,096
April, . . .	376,806	536,203	11,304,174	16,086,088
May,	566,025	665,938	17,546,783	20,644,090
June,	570,998	831,381	17,129,853	24,941,449
July,	568,342	655,080	17,618,622	20,307,486
August, . . .	599,689	667,797	18,590,379	20,701,701
September, . .	474,658	576,582	14,239,754	17,297,465
October, . . .	606,372	514,286	18,797,534	15,942,882
November, . .	455,369	456,268	13,661,085	13,688,057
December, . .	421,697	472,050	13,072,601	14,633,549
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
January, . . .	471,341	506,018	14,611,576	15,686,564
Total, . . .	—	—	178,977,545	208,319,326

LOCATION OF PIPE.	DIAMETER OF PIPE.							
	12 to 16 inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.	1¼-inch.	1-inch.
(1st), as stated in former reports,—								
Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house, .	{ 16-inch 2,900 14-inch 9,070 16-inch 13,456 12-inch 11,162 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir, .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Street-mains, as per former report, .		1,864	15,723	71,950	7,867	2,193	426	438
(2d), laid since former report,—								
Tappan Street and Gorham Avenue, .	-	-	-	4,151	-	-	-	-
Ridgway Street, .	-	-	-	241	-	-	-	-
Harrison Place, .	-	-	-	-	429	-	-	-
Kerrigan Place, .	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-
Thayer Street, re-laid, formerly 2-inch, .	-	-	-	225	225	-	-	-
Total to date, .	36,588	1,864	15,723	76,567	8,165	2,193	426	438

Total, 141,964 feet, or $26\frac{4684}{5280}$ miles.

REPORT OF ENGINEER.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 5, 1881.

To the Brookline Water Board.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1, 1881.

The pumping engines are in first-class condition. Engine No. 2 was connected to the forcè-main in February, and was run steadily for three months while the old engine was being moved. It works very well, and can easily pump all the water used by the town without running it to its full capacity.

Engine and boiler No. 1 have been moved and set up in position. Before erecting the engine all the working parts were put in first-class order. A new plunger, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches less in diameter than the old one, has been put in the high-pressure side, and metallic packing put on the piston rods. The steam cylinders and steam pipe are covered with ash felting. Additional stays and a surface blow-off have been put in the old boiler. The feed-pump has been fitted with new plungers, pistons, and piston rods.

The moving and erection of engine and boiler, building of engine foundation, and all the pipe work, was done under my supervision. The boilers were set according to plans furnished by Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers. The duty of the engine is not so good as it was last year. This is mainly due to the way in which the boilers are set, for, although it takes more coal than heretofore to pump a given quantity of water, a comparison of the indicator cards taken here and at the old station, show that the engine uses less steam than before to do the same work.

The following tables show the record of both engines, and the pumping expenses for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

ENGINE RECORD FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1881.

Engine No. 1.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.		Hours' and Minutes' Work.		Pumping Time per day.		Total Gallons pumped.	Water Pressure—lbs. per Square Inch.	Water in Well below Gauge.	Total Head against Pump.	Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal.	Coal Value of Total Fuel.	Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.							
1880.													
February . .	11		102	35	9	20	5,950,824	71,818	20,443	186,343	289	20,557	44,987,981
March . . .													
April . . .													
May . . .													
June . . .	22		400	25	18	12	20,960,560	75,045			276	75,871	
July . . .	12		203		16	55	10,491,040	74,333			265	39,628	
August . . .	6		95	20	15	54	5,179,280	75,333			183	28,308	
September . .	23		272	45	11	52	16,535,600	80,522			256	64,570	
October . . .	18		224	20	12	17	11,776,000	79,167			262	44,914	
November . .	24		202	5	8	25	13,826,320	83,792	20,160	213,720	225	61,575	40,023,347
December . .	22		187	40	8	32	12,718,480	84,227	20,014	214,578	221	57,619	39,502,150
1881.													
January . . .	19		156	25	8	14	12,107,040	89,421	19,642	226,205	221	54,886	41,614,497
Totals . .	157		1,844	35			109,545,144					447,928	

ENGINE RECORD FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1881.

Engine No. 2.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.		Hours' and Minutes' Work.		Pumping Time per day.		Total Gallons pumped.	Water Pressure—lbs. per Square Inch.	Water in Well below Gauge.	Total Head against Pump.	Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal.	Coal Value of Total Fuel.	Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.							
1880.													
February	7	92	13	11			4,602,609	70,000			198	23,207	
March	23	244	10	38			15,521,220	74,609			197	78,790	
April	25	402	16	5			16,248,573	71,720			193	84,077	
May	24	342	14	16			20,517,732	73,333			200	102,363	
June	8	76	9	33			4,985,874	76,500			176	28,063	
July	16	170	10	38			11,455,830	77,125			190	60,161	
August	21	207	9	54			14,583,915	78,667			186	78,382	
September	2	20	10	—			1,306,881	78,500			221	5,906	
October	8	75	9	27			4,907,817	77,500			207	23,737	
November	4	—	—	—			—	—			—	—	
December	4	32	8	—			2,062,881	75,250	18,343	192,171	193	10,666	30,997,488
1881.													
January	7	60	8	42			3,856,410	75,000	18,879	192,129	174	22,129	27,924,177
Totals	145	1,723					100,049,742					517,481	

PUMPING EXPENSES FOR 1880.

Wages, oil, waste, &c.	.	.	.	.	\$2,380 69
Fuel . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,383 77
Total . . . . .	.	.	.	.	<u>\$4,764 46</u>

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir : —

1879 . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	\$22 95
1880 . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	22 73

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.

REPORT.

At the first meeting of the Board for organization, W. H. Lincoln was chosen Chairman, and W. Goddard, Jr., Secretary.

The terms of service for which the several committee-men were elected, expire according to the following table :

1881.	1882.	1883.
A. MASON.	W. H. LINCOLN,	D. B. VAN SLYCK.
L. K. STORRS.	W. T. R. MARVIN.	C. CURRY.
W. GODDARD, JR.	L. J. MORRIS.	M. DRISCOLL.

MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF LADIES.

MISS E. Q. GUILD.	MISS M. C. STEVENSON.
MISS BOWMAN.	MRS. FRANCIS CABOT.
MRS. F. S. FISKE.	MISS S. G. LITTELL.
MRS. F. HAVEN.	MRS. W. H. WILDER.

The following are the various sub-committees of the Board :

HIGH SCHOOL.	GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.
W. GODDARD, JR.	W. H. LINCOLN.
A. MASON.	L. J. MORRIS.
W. T. R. MARVIN.	C. CURRY.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.
M. DRISCOLL.	W. GODDARD, JR.
L. K. STORRS.	W. H. LINCOLN.
D. B. VAN SLYCK.	L. K. STORRS.
FINANCE.	EXAMINATIONS.
M. DRISCOLL.	W. H. LINCOLN.
D. B. VAN SLYCK.	W. T. R. MARVIN.
C. CURRY.	L. K. STORRS.
EVENING SCHOOLS.	MUSIC.
W. GODDARD, JR.	D. B. VAN SLYCK.
L. J. MORRIS.	M. DRISCOLL.
M. DRISCOLL.	C. CURRY.

DRAWING AND WRITING.

W. T. R. MARVIN.
L. J. MORRIS.
A. MASON.

STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS DURING THE
PAST SCHOOL-YEAR.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881.	No. attending for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881.	Average No. for the year.	Percentage of Attendance for the year.	TEACHERS. February 1, 1881.	Salaries for 1881.
High	122	80	76	80	96.5	J. E. Hoar, Principal.	\$2,700
						N. H. Harriman . .	1,500
						A. W. Deane . . .	1,000
						M. M. Eddy . . .	650
Pierce	433	338	299	303	93.4	M. D. Paul . . .	850
						E. J. McKenzie . .	625
						M. S. Donaldson .	625
						F. Swanton . . .	625
						C. P. Manning . .	625
						M. P. Frye . . .	625
						M. E. Malone . .	625
						M. Pickering . .	625
						A. B. Carroll . .	625
Harvard . . .	115	87	77	74	93.2	S. D. Newton . .	625
						S. L. Harris . . .	625
Lawrence . . .	91	52	48	51	93.3	I. W. Andros . .	625
						E. W. Bean . . .	625
Longwood . . .	37	32	28	24	92.1	C. E. Ballou . . .	625
Ward	471	352	340	348	90	D. S. Farnham . .	1,500
						C. A. Howe . . .	625
						E. A. George . . .	625
						F. C. Guild . . .	550
						E. A. Rausch . . .	625
						C. W. Gookin . .	625
						J. C. Carroll . .	625
						A. L. Richardson .	625
Boylston . . .	157	85	79	79	95.6	A. P. Haines . . .	625
						E. T. Lewis . . .	625
Sewall Street .	80	62	57	57	93.1	E. L. Wiswall . .	625
						F. L. Daggett . .	625
Heath Street .	120	92	83	84	92.9	M. J. Collingwood .	700
						M. Kelley	625
						M. E. Hyde . . .	625
Newton Street .	11	8	8	7.9	94.8	L. Stearns	450
Music Teacher						O. B. Brown . . .	600
Sewing Teacher						H. A. Nevers . . .	550
Drawing Teacher						E. T. Parker . . .	250
Superintendent of Schools						D. H. Daniels . . .	2,400
Secretary of Committee						W. Goddard, Jr. . .	200
Chairman Finance Committee						M. Driscoll . . .	100

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Population of Brookline (U. S. census for 1880)	8,074
Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1880	1,303
Decrease upon number returned May 1, 1879	49
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1880	\$116,500 00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	5,200 00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1880	\$22,869,700 00
Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs	\$36,500 00
Total expenditure for schools for year	35,363 19
Percentage of valuation expended for schools . . . . .	.00154
—or a little more than a mill and a half per dollar.	
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on average whole number, including incidentals	\$32 00
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year	1,418
Average whole number for year	1,105
Per cent. of attendance in all the schools, based on an average whole number	92.6
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	162
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 22, 1881	1,198
Of which there were in High School	80, or 6.7 percent.
Grammar Schools	626, or 52.2 percent.
Primary Schools	492, or 41.1 percent.
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School	20
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar Schools	37
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary Schools	38
Number of teachers in High School	4
Grammar Schools	17
Primary Schools	13
Special teachers : drawing, 1 ; music, 1 ; sewing, 1	3

THE School Committee herewith present to the town a report of their labors during the past year, and a review of the general condition of the schools under their charge. The Advisory Board of Ladies and the Superintendent of the Grammar Schools also render reports, which are embodied in that of the School Committee.

Regular meetings of the School Committee, excepting during the summer vacation, have been held on the second Monday evening of each month. Special meetings have also been called as occasion required. The Committee have met the Advisory Board on the Thursday afternoons preceding the regular Committee meetings, and some of the Committee and Advisory Board have attended the monthly Teachers' meetings. At these meetings, topics, usually assigned at the previous meeting, relating to school work, are discussed. Occasionally some one connected with the State Board of Education has been invited to address the teachers. The Chairman of the Board, at the request of the teachers, has presided, and Miss Deane, of the High school, has performed the duties of Secretary. Perfect freedom in the expression of views has been given to all the teachers, and an opportunity has thus been afforded the Committee, not only of learning their opinions, but also the difficulties that lie in the way of the faithful, earnest teacher. A new interest in school work has been created by these meetings, and by mutual sympathy and counsel, all have been better enabled to perform their duties to the schools. The Advisory Board freely "compare notes" with the Committee, and thereby both have been aided in arriving at wiser conclusions.

Much of the real work of the Committee has been done by the various sub-committees into which the Board is divided. Few changes during the past year have been made, and the school work has progressed in a satisfactory manner. Mr. Daniels has continued to discharge the duties of Superintendent, and the schools have prospered under his direction.

No important change has been made in the course of study. The High School Committee have been engaged in preparing a new course of study for that school, and it will probably be ready for adoption before the opening of another school year. This Committee unanimously favor extending the time to five years for completing the classical course of study.

In the Grammar schools, more attention has been given to reading and composition. A detailed account of what has been done in the Grammar and Primary schools is given by the Superintendent.

The Evening school has not been so well attended this year as formerly. The Sub-Committee on that school are unable to understand why this state of things exists. Peculiar circumstances, such as the national election, may have affected the attendance this year. The Committee think it wise to open the school another year, and to include drawing in the branches taught, but recommend that it be immediately closed if a sufficient number of pupils do not present themselves at the opening of the school. It ought to be said that those who have attended have been faithful and studious.

TRUANCY.

Special attention has been given to the work of reclaiming truants, and with unusual success. The truant officer has been efficient, and his labors have been well supplemented by the teachers, who have exerted not only a personal influence upon the pupils, but upon the parents. The cases of truancy have greatly diminished, and the *morale* of the Ward school, particularly, has greatly improved.

WARD SCHOOL.

Mr. Farnham, the head teacher of this school, lately of Quincy, and recently appointed, has succeeded admirably in securing proper discipline and in obtaining the respect and esteem of the pupils. This school has suffered from frequent but necessary changes of teachers in the upper grades, and has received our most solicitous care. To secure a proper person for Principal's head assistant, was a matter of the highest importance; such an one should unite firmness with kindness, and at the same time have the ability to instruct. Mr. Brown, who had been doing well, was called to the superintendency of the schools of Quincy, and we were fortunate in securing so able a successor as Mr. Farnham. The cases of corporal punishment are rare, and yet most excellent discipline, both in the building and yard, is preserved.

SEWALL STREET SCHOOL.

It was found necessary to occupy both of the rooms in this building, on account of the rapid increase of pupils in the lower grades. All of the rooms in this building are now in use, and it is fortunate the town responded so promptly to our request for a new building.

VENTILATION.

Considerable space was allotted this important subject in the last annual report. The system introduced last year has continued to work well. The quality of the air in the school-rooms is much improved, as is very perceptible to those in the habit of visiting the schools. The system, in the vacation, was introduced into the High school building. Our thanks are due Dr. Van Slyck for time and effort devoted to this subject. The town has been liberal in its

appropriations for this object, but we are confident the money has been well spent. All of our school-rooms are now thoroughly ventilated without exposing pupils and teachers to draughts of cold air, and thus endangering their health.

EXAMINATIONS.

No change has been made in the methods of conducting the written examinations. With the exception of the Ward school, the results attained compare favorably with those of previous years. For reasons already given, the Ward school has been hindered in its progress, but we look forward to a future for that school which has not been equalled or approached in the past. Important changes were made in the primary course of study over a year ago, particularly relating to methods of instruction, and these schools were never in so good condition as at present. The grammar classes have kept up to their former high standard.

MUSIC.

Mr. O. B. Brown has continued in charge of the musical instruction in the schools. The same system is now pursued which was adopted four years ago.

DRAWING.

Miss Emma T. Parker, after the resignation of Miss White, was appointed teacher of drawing. Miss Parker reports a decided and increased interest in drawing among the pupils of the High school, and a corresponding improvement in their work. Drawing-books have, for the first time this year, been put in the hands of the Primary children; and good results are expected to be shown by the more advanced work they will be able to do in consequence of this change.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY BOARD.

The report of this year will be more of what we hope may be done than of what has been done; yet we have much pleasure in stating the success of the system of penny savings which has been tried in three rooms of the grammar classes, in the Ward, Pierce and Harvard schools.

The interest of the children was at once awakened by the offer of the School Committee. Books were prepared for recording the amount of money received. When the account in any child's book amounts to fifty cents, the money is deposited in the Brookline Savings Bank.

The first collection in the Ward school amounted to \$3.60; in the Pierce school, to \$6.76; and in the Harvard school, to \$10.97; in sums varying from one cent to three dollars; this last from a boy nine years old, who earned it, and has since earned eighty cents more. We feel a strong wish that the system of penny savings should be carried into all the rooms of the grammar classes, and believe the teachers will be willing to receive the money once a week, if some arrangement can be made for recording and depositing it outside of the school-rooms.

The ladies are still convinced of the wisdom of teaching sewing, only they wish it might be carried farther, into the higher classes.

We wish as strongly as ever some teaching could be given in the Grammar schools on trade, finance, and representative government. Would it not be possible to hire some competent person to give a lesson or lecture on these subjects once a month to the teachers, who might take notes and give oral instruction, or lessons in dictation, to their different schools? We already hire teachers in drawing, elocution, music and sewing.

It is, however, still more important to give some practical teaching to a large class of our boys who leave school at

fourteen or fifteen years of age to earn their living by their hands. "What training have their hands received in the school, that will be of much use to them?"

In Denmark, under the superintendence of Herr Classen Kause, a workshop is connected with each public school, in which each pupil is required to spend part of every day, that the fingers may be taught skill, and the brain understanding to direct skilled fingers. When this is done the difficult problem of how to prevent crime is half solved.

Is it not possible to provide next summer a vacation school four mornings in the week, at the Ward school-house, with teaching from a carpenter, and perhaps a cobbler. For it is something to know how to handle tools, and even to drive a nail straight. It might be tried for one vacation, by subscription.

We wish, also, to emphasize our confidence in nature's method of teaching,—teaching the youngest pupils in the schools as they are taught to talk and to walk; by imitation, to lure them on by kindness and excite their interest and pleasure in learning, not puzzling them by rules and discipline. To teach them to respect and love their teacher, and be kind to one another; to give up using bad words, to want to be clean, and to know what it is to speak the truth, is far wiser and better teaching than to enable them to pass an examination in reading and spelling before strangers, or to meet the requisitions of the programme: so much learned in so much time, which is the stumbling-block in the way through all the grades of our public schools.

It is very difficult to come to a fixed opinion upon the subject of exhibitions. At first sight it seems all wrong, and as one lady expressed it, "Worse than useless, and unworthy of the intelligence of this age and community, that this early sowing of the seeds of self-consciousness, vanity, and love of display, should form a part of our public school system." Another thinks the number of parents present, interested

and pleased with the success of their children, should be taken into consideration, and thinks it a good rather than an unwise thing to connect some entertainment with the school. Another thinks there is no object in the exhibition of music at the Town Hall, and thinks it should not be oftener than once in five years, and then only as an exhibition of the mode of teaching.

An English writer on education says: "I would have no woman speak before an audience unless she was under ten or over thirty."

We wish to call attention again to the need of forming a Teachers' retiring fund. A committee of the Boston School Board offered a report on this subject last June, "School Document No. 10," which may suggest a plan for the Brookline School Committee to follow.

E. Q. GUILD,

Secretary of Advisory Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline.

In compliance with the requirements of your regulations, I herewith respectfully submit my report, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1881:—

IRREGULAR ATTENDANCE AND TRUANCY.

In former reports the committee have laid considerable stress upon the evil effects upon the schools, arising from irregular attendance and they have in some cases suggested a remedy, but still the evil, although recently somewhat abated, continues to be an obstacle too formidable to pass by unnoticed.

If we could feel assured that all absentees have good and valid reasons for staying away from school, we might safely let the matter rest ; but we are forced to believe that in many cases of absence, no justifiable excuse can be given.

After giving the matter careful consideration, I find that a very large proportion of the absence is confined to few children kept at home by their parents, thoughtlessly, and from habit, for the most trivial reasons, rather than from any real necessity. Other parents, apparently with no less inconvenience to themselves, but evidently appreciating the advantages of an education, as some have voluntarily expressed to me, are willing to make a personal sacrifice to keep their children regularly at school.

The statutes plainly do not leave the matter to the convenience, caprice, or indifference of either parents or children, but they must attend some school. The duty of School Committees is so clearly defined that to err ignorantly is next to an impossibility.

All admit that for a child to derive the greatest benefit possible from his school, he must be punctual and regular in his attendance — be at school when it begins, and stay till it closes.

That there are unavoidable cases of absence, no one will deny, but I believe they are much fewer in number than we have supposed.

The chief causes of absence from school are the following : —

1. Sickness of pupils or other members of the family.
2. Destitution.
3. Indifference of parents.
4. Truancy.

(1.) The first cause, except temporarily while some contagious disease is prevailing among children, does not materially affect the schools. Absence from sickness of pupil is unavoidable and often justifiable when there is other sickness in the family.

(2.) Where there is health there should be no destitution to the extent of depriving children of school privileges. There may be isolated cases where frugal, industrious parents, with a large family of children, and without steady employment, find it difficult to provide suitable clothing for them to wear to school; but surely in Brookline, all families of this kind, on making their necessities known, would be promptly and cheerfully supplied. It will not do to assume that there is good cause for absence, but inquiries must be promptly made.

The truant officer should not be regarded as an enemy to parents or children, but as a friend and helper to both. Who can so well procure information, and with so little obtrusiveness, as he who visits every day the schools where absence may occur from the circumstances mentioned? Who can so quietly, and with so little display, distribute such articles of clothing as may be needed? The parents would be convinced thereby that we intend to make it possible, so far as within the power of the Committee, for every child to receive all the benefits which the statutes contemplate in the education of the rising generation. And here I cannot refrain from saying, that this winter, at the suggestion of the teachers, many articles of clothing have been contributed by pupils, and sent to schools where they were needed, the teachers manifesting real interest in their pupils, and in some cases taking the garments home and mending them for the children.

(3.) But how shall we reach the indifferent parents and cause them to become interested, and not only to send their children, but to see that they go to school and stay there through the session?

It may be said that the schools should be made so attractive that the children would not willingly be absent. If the responsibility rested alone with teacher and pupil, there would be fewer cases of absence than now; but the irregu-

larity will be greater or less as the *parents* feel the importance of keeping their children constantly at school. The personal visits of teachers to the parents, have in some instances been productive of good results.

A practice, which has of late diminished through the personal influence of the teachers, has long existed in the Ward school, of allowing pupils to be dismissed as early as half-past eleven o'clock, to carry dinners to their fathers or brothers who are at work at so great distance from home as to make it either inconvenient or impossible for them to go home and get dinner and return in season for the afternoon work. I am happy to say that this custom has been far from universal. Many parents would not allow their children to be dismissed for any such purpose, and in order to prevent the necessity, they take their dinners with them when they leave home in the morning; and I believe all, or nearly all, could do the same thing with little inconvenience to themselves, if they were so disposed.

Children who are thus dismissed lose on an average one-third of their time at school; often are absent at important recitations; become a drag upon their class; have little or no interest in their school, and fail so badly at recitations and examinations that they are a source of mortification to themselves and their class; and still in many cases the fault is not their own. If no one suffered but themselves, the mischief done would not be so serious, but the class is delayed to listen over and over again to explanations and illustrations which have become stale to them, but without which the absentees or irregular pupils must surely drift back to the lower classes. This custom, unknown elsewhere, if continued, will in the future, as it has in the past, be a serious obstacle to progress in the Ward school.

(4.) One of the most difficult problems connected with our school system, and which is yet to be solved, is just what to do with boys who occasionally absent themselves from school

without the knowledge or consent of their parents. They are as yet an entirely different class from the confirmed truants. A boy does not voluntarily stay away the first time, but he is enticed by some acquaintance who is more or less experienced in "bunking," as the boys call it, and he yields to temptation. If wisely managed, this may be his only attempt at truancy, but if he escape detection, and at the same time the love of home and school do not restrain him, he will find it easier to yield a second time and perhaps not return so promptly; and finally he becomes unmanageable at home, a constant absentee from school, loafing about the streets, and soon falls into vice of one kind or another, and sooner or later he is sent to some reformatory institution.

I think, in nearly all cases of confirmed truancy, on inquiry being made, it will be found to be due mainly to inefficiency in the family government.

If all parents, as many do, could and would coöperate with the teachers, truancy would soon be a thing of the past.

COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS.

The course of study prescribed by the Committee for Grammar and Primary schools more than a year ago remains substantially as adopted at that time, and meets our present wants quite well; but it is impossible to prepare a course of study which will meet the demands upon the schools for all time. To stand still or to rest satisfied with the past, or even with the present condition of our schools, would be virtually to retrograde, and they would soon fail to meet the demands of this age of progress.

It must be understood that the course of study, with the suggestions contained therein, leave the method and general plan of presenting subjects largely to the teachers.

Examinations, written so far as practicable, are given twice a year, under the direction of the Sub-Committee on Exam-

inations, and the questions are intended to be of such a character as will enable them to determine with some degree of accuracy what knowledge the pupils have of the branches taught, and to ascertain as far as possible their power to grasp and solve problems other than those in their text-books, and indirectly to ascertain the success of the teachers,—the great object of instruction being to enable children to think closely and connectedly, to reason and apply principles and draw their own conclusions, rather than to memorize.

While our course of study clearly indicates the work to be done from term to term in the various branches of study, the statutes lay equal stress upon the moral training of the youth,—and here we cannot so satisfactorily apply a test which will show on paper the moral standing of the pupil in regard to purity of thought, truthfulness, generosity, charity, honesty, and the other virtues; but we have reason to believe that the teachers generally are faithful and conscientious in this particular, and that they recognize the paramount importance of building up characters which will make the pupils become honorable citizens.

GEOGRAPHY.

In watching the work of the several classes, and considering the relative value of the different branches taught, I am forced to the conclusion that geography has an undue prominence in the schools. It is a memory study occupying five and a half years in our course, with an average of three lessons per week, largely spent in lumbering up the mind with a mass of comparatively unimportant details in the shape of map-questions soon to be forgotten.

The most important facts to be taught in geography are the following: Outlines and features of a country, to be fixed in the memory by map-drawing and moulding; surface; mountain and river systems; climate; productions,

including animal and vegetable life ; occupations ; exports and imports ; religion ; government ; a few of the great cities of the world, and the great commercial centres ; the size of states, countries, continents, length of rivers, and heights of mountains,—should be learned relatively.

A knowledge of the above and a familiarity in the use of encyclopædias, would give facility in looking up details which might be needed for any specific purpose, and thus bring relief to the already over-taxed memories.

BOOK-KEEPING.

I think the plan adopted last year, of giving the graduating classes in the Grammar schools some knowledge of simple accounts, was wise. Many children cannot well afford the time to pursue their studies beyond the Grammar schools, and it was for them mainly that this branch was added to the list of studies. Of course it would not be practicable or desirable to give them any extended insight into all the intricacies of what is called double-entry book-keeping, but to give them such instruction as will enable them to keep a journal and ledger suitable to their wants in after life.

READING.

The greater part of our pupils on leaving the public schools will discontinue a systematic course of study, but almost all of them will read more or less, as time and circumstances may allow. To my mind, our schools exert too little influence in forming a taste, positive and marked, for good and substantial reading, such as travels, histories and biographies. But it would seem to be the province of the teacher to know what books the pupils are reading, and also to recommend books of unquestionable value, and to set apart a small portion of school time for the discussion of the books read.

It is to be hoped and expected that the schools will be indirectly benefited by the lessons in elocution recently given to the teachers by Miss E. M. Ballou, and which have been so eminently practical. I believe they were needed, and I think the money was judiciously expended. If there is any one branch of study in our schools which needs, more than any other, the most assiduous attention of the teachers, it is in the education of the children to a just and ready appreciation of the thoughts contained not only in the various reading books, but in all the other text-books which the children are using.

CONCLUSION.

In presenting this my second annual report, I can say, briefly, that I have devoted my whole time the past year to the schools, examining and inspecting them, and advising with the teachers, thereby enabling me to form definite and settled opinions of the various schools and teachers.

This, however, is not a report in which to go into a detailed account of the condition of individual schools, nor to discuss the merits of individual teachers; neither must it be inferred that all schools are equally good, nor that all teachers are equally able, or that they can be made so. Different elements enter into the composition of the schools, sometimes embarrassing, and often beyond the control of the teachers; then, again, all teachers have not the same fitness, either in preparation or natural aptitude, for their special work. Some are constantly improving in their methods of instruction and discipline. We cannot judge wholly of the teacher's success by the percentage of correct answers which her class may be able to show at examinations. Very many circumstances and conditions should be considered before a teacher is pronounced a success or a failure. If the teacher can control her school, and at the same time

is so interested in and devoted to her work that she will give her time and study to her school and its needs, and will avail herself of the means within the reach of all teachers for information and improvement, she will in the end succeed.

In closing, I am impelled to express my gratitude and heartfelt thanks, first, to the Committee, from whom I have uniformly received firm support and wise counsel; and, second, to the teachers, who have so kindly received suggestions, and so willingly and ably aided me in all attempts to improve the schools; and lastly, but not least, to the many children, who have at all times been so respectful and who have so generally been faithful in the many tasks which to them have often been arduous.

D. H. DANIELS,
Superintendent.

APPROPRIATIONS.

There will be needed the coming year to defray school expenses :

For Salaries	\$29,200 00
Sewing teacher	550 00
Music "	600 00
Drawing "	250 00
Care of school-rooms	1,400 00
Fuel	1,500 00
Sundry expenses	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$36,000 00
	<hr/>

For Evening School, including instruction in drawing	\$500 00
--	----------

CONCLUSION.

While much of the detail of the work of supervision and direction devolves upon the Superintendent, and can be more efficiently and satisfactorily discharged by him than by individual members of the Committee, the responsibility rests upon the Board. It is to the Board that the town looks for a proper maintenance of the schools and for a creditable standard of education. The town is liberal in its appropriations ; it responds with alacrity to whatever seems requisite to secure good results, and it should have in return as excellent schools as can be found in the State. We do not claim that perfection has been reached ; we do not deny that there are improvements yet to be made ; but our system appears adapted to existing wants. The excellence of a school depends mainly upon the character and ability of the teacher, and it is the duty of your School Committee to make the best selection possible, and the responsibility rests upon them to dismiss a teacher when it is evident the work cannot be performed in a satisfactory manner. A careless selection, in a very short time, will work incalculable harm.

Without desiring to make any invidious distinctions, we cannot refrain from giving our testimony to the untiring devotion and unsparing efforts of some of our teachers, upon whom unusual responsibility has rested. There are those who have a large number of pupils under their charge, and some have a class of scholars that require especial care and training. Their influence and work have not been confined to the school-rooms or to school-hours, but have penetrated to the homes. It is in this way that the teacher can attain to eminent usefulness in her calling.

We congratulate ourselves upon possessing a corps of teachers, all of whom are earnest and faithful, and a large majority of whom are especially fitted by nature and education for their high and noble mission. Our teachers have

been selected from large numbers of applicants, and with the greatest care. For two years past, whenever it has been practicable, the Superintendent and Committee on Teachers have visited the schools where the applicants were teaching, and thus have been enabled to form more correct and intelligent opinions. The old theory, that anyone can teach a primary school, has been utterly discarded, and we have given as much care in the selection of our lowest primary teachers as of those who are to instruct the highest grammar grade.

The problem has ever been, and should be, how to render education most completely subservient to the welfare of the State. The future of our nation depends upon this solution.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. LINCOLN, *Chairman.*

W. GODDARD, JR., *Secretary.*

L. K. STORRS,

C. CURRY,

M. DRISCOLL,

W. T. R. MARVIN,

L. J. MORRIS,

A. MASON,

D. B. VAN SLYCK,

School Committee of Brookline.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	<i>Term expires.</i>		<i>Term expires.</i>
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF . . .	1881.	JAMES M. CODMAN	1882.
CHARLES H. DREW	1881.	B. F. BAKER	1882.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL	1881.	THOMAS PARSONS	1883.
HOWARD N. BROWN	1881.	R. G. F. CANDAGE	1883.
CHARLES D. HEAD	1882.	T. E. FRANCIS	1883.
GEORGE M. TOWLE	1882.	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE . . .	1883.

OFFICERS.

President.

THOMAS PARSONS.

Secretary.

BENJ. F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

CHARLES D. HEAD.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF. JAMES M. CODMAN. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Finance.

R. G. F. CANDAGE. WM. B. HASELTINE. T. E. FRANCIS.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS. . MISS CLARA A. WOODS.

Janitor.

WILLIAM D. MORRISON.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the five legal holidays, viz. — Feb. 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

HOURS — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

THE Trustees herewith submit their twenty-fourth annual report, together with the reports of the librarian and of the treasurer of the board.

The number of books in the library is 25,181.

The circulation during the year has been 47,036.

The additions to the library during the year have been 1,163 volumes and 313 pamphlets.

For the details of the management and work of the library reference is made to the report of the librarian, hereto appended.

The Gardner Fund and the Hall Fund are well invested, and the income, in accordance with the previous practice of the board and the intention of the founders, has been expended in the purchase of books of a superior character.

These funds have enabled the board to gradually raise the standard of the library to a much higher point than a restriction to town appropriations, generous as they have always been, would have permitted.

The books are generally in as good condition as might be looked for in a library worked as hard as this. Frequent renewals of favorite works are demanded, and no inconsiderable portion of the purchases in each year consists of replacements of books worn out.

The work of examining, cleaning and repairing incoming volumes requires the almost constant services of an extra assistant. Most of the labor is necessitated by mischievous mutilation or culpable carelessness, although the last year has

shown a marked improvement in this respect. Every boy or girl who reads this statement should understand that the board would be able each year to add nearly two hundred more story books to the juvenile department if the money now expended in repairing unnecessary damages could be devoted to the purchase of new works.

The growth of the library has already forced the board to commence the occupation of the upper story of the building. One of the larger rooms has recently been shelved from floor to ceiling for additional accommodation. This will not only give room for the large number of bound newspapers, but will also provide for about 1,500 volumes of public documents. From time to time as the necessity arises, as it certainly will at no distant day, the other rooms can be utilized in the same way, and if the walls of the board room also be thus occupied, possibly from 8,000 to 10,000 volumes might be accommodated.

In the book hall some changes are contemplated. The alcove devoted to natural science will probably be soon required by works of travel, and the scientific books thus displaced will be then transferred to one of the gallery alcoves. Other classes are also outgrowing their old quarters, involving other changes.

The reading room has been much more used during the past year than ever before. The trustees have endeavored to make the tables attractive by the variety and amount of serial literature supplied, and they believe that few town libraries in the country show a longer list of periodicals and newspapers than this.

The supplementary catalogue is well under way, and will be in due time ready to go to press. This will include the most costly and most intrinsically valuable portion of the library. No effort has been spared to make a volume that will be of the greatest use to the hundreds of townspeople who are daily seeking books. It will be almost entirely the unaided work of the librarian.

One must know something of the science of cataloguing to appreciate the amount of learning, skill and perseverance involved in a work of this character and extent.

The board hope and have reason to believe that the result of the outlay involved will be highly satisfactory to the town.

The Brookline library is one of the largest, and, it is believed, one of the best of town libraries. In its historical and scientific departments it offers opportunities for researches of an extended character, while its departments of poetry, fiction and other lighter literature embraces all that is likely to be called for. If in any one department it has not met the expectations of any person, the trustees will be glad to have their attention called to the supposed deficiency.

The suggestions of all persons familiar with library matters or interested in literary pursuits will always be welcome to the board. A book may be found at the delivery desk in which the titles of any works called for, not already upon the shelves, may be entered. Such entries receive critical attention, and frequently bring before the board works of merit that might otherwise escape notice.

It is gratifying to the trustees to be able to state that all the duties of the library in the various departments have been, as usual, discharged in an entirely satisfactory manner during the year past, and they desire to express their full appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the librarian and her assistants.

(Signed)

THOMAS PARSONS.
CHARLES D. HEAD.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.
R. G. F. CANDAGE.
GEORGE M. TOWLE.
JAMES M. CODMAN.
CHARLES H. DREW.
HOWARD N. BROWN.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
B. F. BAKER.
T. E. FRANCIS.
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE.

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1880-81.

Cr. BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH CHAS. D. HEAD, TREASURER. *Dr.*

By amount on hand Feb. 1, 1880.....	\$689 34	To salaries.....	\$1,200 00
Town appropriation, Feb. 1, 1881....	4,000 00	Janitor.....	600 00
Gardner Fund.....	426 00	Examining and cleaning books.....	174 50
Hall Fund.....	300 00	Books.....	1,006 54
Fines and catalogues.....	91 50	Papers and magazines.....	388 26
		Binding.....	212 54
		Stationery and printing.....	221 85
		Gas.....	392 10
		Express.....	42 45
		Coal.....	141 25
		Insurance.....	62 50
		Sundries.....	302 29
		Amount on hand.....	\$4,744 28
			762 56
			5,506 84

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT, 1880-81.

BROOKLINE, FEB. 1, 1881.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:

GENTLEMEN, — The doings of the library for the official year 1880-81 are herewith respectfully presented in my ninth annual report.

Little or no deviation from the beaten track has marked the course of library matters, and its history might almost be told by last year's report revised and corrected to date. Nor does such a fact indicate lack of vigor or inactivity on the part of the library, but rather the harmony of a working system in such complete running order that its ends are accomplished with nearly uniform results, and always without resort to experiments and expedients which are the bane of library existence.

That our library is enabled to maintain such a practical and convenient system, is undoubtedly due to the fact that, thus far in its history, it has never appealed in vain to the liberality of the town for either measures or means, when shown to be for the real advantage of the library. How great a source of congratulation this generous support is, can scarcely be appreciated enough!

To this support in the past we owe our present position among the representative town libraries of the land, — with its continuance in the future we may justly hope to stand without a rival in all that is excellent in library work.

In presenting the following statistical items, I beg indulgence for the familiar form they wear, pleading absolute impossibility of avoidance when dealing, year after year, with obstinate facts and figures on identical topics.

CONDITION OF THE LIBRARY.

The aggregate number of volumes now in the library amounts to 25,181, which, with the exception of 1,596 duplicates, are subject to all demands of circulation and reference, and yet no year in our history exhibits a more satisfactory record as to the general preservation of the property of the library.

This is true not only of the books, which usually suffer most seriously, but also of the library rooms that, for cleanliness and order have no rival, if one may credit the universal testimony of library visitors and strangers.

A marked feature in the present condition of the books is the rarity of carelessness and abuse while in borrowers' hands, a state of affairs as gratifying as unusual, and undoubtedly brought to pass by our practice of daily examinations; a practice therefore, to be commended for continuance.

In evidence of this improvement, I have to report less than a dozen fines imposed for maltreatment of books, only 53 volumes worn out and withdrawn, and but 192 volumes rebound — an experience which certainly has not occurred in the last nine years.

As agreeable as this record seems in comparison with former complaints, one cannot help regretting that the result has been obtained through compulsion of fines, rather than through that nice sense of honor which should prompt conscientious care on the part of all who share the benefits of the library.

ACCESSIONS.

Since the last report the library has acquired 735 volumes by purchase, 249 volumes by gift, and 179 volumes by the binding of the year's periodicals, making a total increase of 1,163 books.

The accession of pamphlets amounts to 313, and all of them gifts. Beside these, 107 unbound numbers of magazines and

reviews have been contributed, together with 29 government maps, 1 wall-map of Massachusetts, several broadsides, and Mr. Atkinson's chart of "Our national domain."

The new books exceed in number those of last year, and certainly equal them in standard merit and usefulness. In the absence of the usual annual list it will be impossible to call attention to the general excellence of the purchases as a whole, nor will space admit any special mention of the more important works save as they occur in the appended lists of purchases from the Gardner and Hall funds.

We are indebted, as in years past, to a host of friends for numerous and valuable gifts—especially to Hon. William Claflin for United States government documents, Hon. E. I. Thomas for state documents, and Hon. Charles L. Flint for a valuable collection of agricultural reports. To these and the hundred other benefactors our acknowledgments are tendered for the favors of the past year.

The annual growth of the library is rapidly filling up all available shelves, so that, even with the present moderate rate of increase, not many years can elapse before additional shelf-room will be needed, the first movement having already been forced upon us by the over-crowded state of the alcove of voyages and travels, which can only find relief by displacing its next neighbor, which in its turn relegates the public documents to the upper story, where they will, when arranged, form a special department. This work is only planned and the preliminary step of shelving the necessary room in progress; before our next report I hope to see this work completed, but do not propose to undertake it until the supplement to the catalogue is finished.

CIRCULATION.

The statistics of circulation register 305 working-days, in which 44,585 volumes were delivered for home use, averaging 146 per day. This account shows a decrease of several

thousand from the last report, and may be partially explained by the fact that the average circulation of juvenile books has been greatly reduced—a change in nowise to be lamented.

Among the items of possible interest in connection with this delivery for home use, may be mentioned the largest and smallest daily loans, which scored respectively 368 volumes on the 17th of April, and 45 volumes on the 1st of July, 1880.

Besides the 44,585 volumes reported above, an additional 2,451 volumes have been charged for special reading or reference within the library, making the entire circulation, so far as recorded at the desk, amount to 47,036 volumes.

The unregistered loans of bound volumes of pictorial papers, like Harper's Weekly, London Illustrated News, and Punch, are so frequent and numerous that anything approaching an accurate statement of statistics would be regarded as fabulous.

Incident to the circulation, four volumes have been lost and replaced by borrowers, and two lost beyond recovery through non-residents.

Postal notices have been sent on 3,163 overdue accounts, the fines thereon amounting to \$126.95. The sum of \$3.30 in fines on pencilled books has also been collected.

THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE CATALOGUE.

My earnest wish and endeavor has been to announce the supplement not only in the printer's hands, but well advanced toward completion, and I confess to a keen sense of disappointment at not being able to report its progress up to my anticipations. Yet, in looking back over the year's work, I cannot find occasion to take myself to task for many idle moments for hand or brain, therefore can only solve the discrepancy between my anticipations and actual results by the fact that my regular duties from month to month have occupied so great a share of my time that from five to eight days

per month have been all I could bestow upon the preparation of the manuscript, and they who are conversant with the difficulties of cataloguing or the arrangement of copy for the printer will understand that the manuscript for a catalogue of more than 10,000 volumes cannot be successfully prepared and finished in the space of seventy-five days or less, even when consecutive, an advantage which our supplement has not enjoyed.

Notwithstanding these disadvantages, no small portion of the alphabetical arrangement is completed, so that I think I may report, with reasonable confidence, that the printing can begin in June, and if fair success attends the work, the supplement may be ready for use by the middle or last of September, at which time begins the busy season, when the need of a complete catalogue is most urgent.

The principal work remaining to be done, after the completion of the alphabetical arrangement, is the final revision of the entire manuscript, with a last search for unknown authors; a critical eye to all possible inaccuracies of cataloguing and numbering; and a careful supply of the necessary directions and signs for the guidance of the compositor. This revision exacts the strictest attention and care, since upon its faithfulness depends the accuracy and reliability of the catalogue.

In consequence of the anticipated supplement, in which all the new books of the year have been incorporated, no annual list of accessions will accompany this report. This list will undoubtedly be missed by many of our constant readers, but it is hoped that the temporary inconvenience will be counterbalanced by the greater convenience of the full catalogue when ready for service.

The bulletins of the past year can partially supply the lack of the annual list; and the interleaved catalogue at the desk, which continues to be posted from month to month, may be relied upon for authoritative information as to the contents of the entire library.

CONCLUSION.

From the foregoing statements may be gathered all the principal features of condition, accession and circulation; the details of every-day library duties can never be written or sung, for their name is legion, but being met one by one and day by day, it gives me pleasure to record that the library corps faithfully hold the vantage ground.

Thus another library year has accomplished its work, rendered its account, and taken its place with its predecessors in the long line of years whose annual reports must serve as milestones along the way of progress for nearly a quarter of a century, and in entering the twenty-fifth year I beg to suggest the propriety of making it a *memorial year* worthy the institution and worthy the town of Brookline.

MARY A. BEAN,

Librarian.

APPENDIX
TO
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.
1880-81.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1880-81.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Allen, Zachariah	1		
American Unitarian Association. <i>Unitarian Review</i> , 1880	1		
Amory, Frederic	1		
Amory, Dr. Robert	1		
Andover Memorial Hall Library		1	
Astor Library. New York		1	
Atkinson, Edward. <i>A chart</i>		3	
Bean, John D.		1	
Boston Athenæum Library. <i>Catalogue pp. 2199-2824</i>			
Boston City Hospital	1		
Boston Public Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i>		4	
Bowditch, Dr. Henry I.	1		
Bradlee, Rev. C. D.	18	12	51
Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.		3	
Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union. <i>National Temperance Advocate for 1880</i>			11
Brooklyn Library. <i>Catalogue. Part 3.</i>	1		
Brophy, T. C.		2	
Bunker Hill Monument Association	1		
Cambridge Public Library	1		
Candage, Capt. R. G. F.	1		
Also:— <i>The Independent for 1880</i>			
Chandler, A. D.		4	1
Also:— <i>A wall map of Massachusetts</i>			
Channing, Rev. Wm. H.	5	2	
Chase, Miss Sallie		15	
Chicago Public Library		1	
Christian Register Association. <i>Christian Register</i> <i>for 1880</i>			
Clafin, Hon. William	21	2	
Also:— <i>29 State Maps. Published by the General</i> <i>Land Office</i>			
Cleveland Public School Library		1	
Cobden Club	7	9	
Concord Free Public Library		2	
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph	17		
Deane, Miss A. W.	10	51	
Dedham Public Library		1	
Fletcher Free Library. Burlington, Vt.		2	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Flint, Charles L.	64	56	
Foster William E.		1	
French, Miss Fannie. <i>Catalogue of Holbrook Library</i>	1		
Friends' Free Library. Germantown, Pa.		1	
Gross, W. Y.		33	
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.		1	
Hartford Library Association		5	
Harvard University Library		1	
Haverhill Public Library		1	
Hawkins, Dexter A.		1	
Head, Charles D.	2		
Hovey, William A.		1	
Kite, William		1	
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Lawrence Public Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i>		5	
Lowell, Augustus		2	
Lowell, John (?)		2	
Lowell, Mrs. John	1	1	
Lynn Public Library		1	
Manchester, N. H. City Library		1	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	4		
Massachusetts State Library. <i>Catalogue</i>	1		
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. <i>Our Dumb Animals for 1880</i>			10
Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society		1	
Musical Herald Co. <i>Musical Herald for 1880</i> . . .			12
New Bedford Public Library		1	
New Haven Young Men's Institute		1	
New York City Department of Public Parks . . .		1	
New York Circulating Library		2	
New York Mercantile Library		1	
New York Young Men's Christian Association Library		1	
Newton Free Library	1	1	
Parsons, Thomas	1		
Phelps, Mrs.	2		
Philadelphia Library Company		2	
Philbrick, Edward S.	1		
Poor, Mrs. Henry V.		2	
Portland Public Library. <i>Newspaper Report</i> . . .			1
Prince, Hon. Frederick O.	1		
Providence Athenæum		1	
Providence Public Library. <i>Finding-List, etc.</i> . .	1	3	
Quaritch, Bernard		1	
Rice, William		1	
Rockland Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i>	1		
Ropes, Rev. William L.		2	
St. Louis Public School Library. <i>Bulletins, etc.</i> .		5	
San Francisco Mercantile Library		1	
Sargent, Charles S.		2	
Shurtleff, Dr. Augustine		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NO S.
Smithsonian Institution	3		
Somerville Public Library		1	
Talbot, Thomas H.	2		
Thomas, E. I.	64	1	
Toledo Public Library. <i>Catalogue</i>	1	1	
Tufts College Library		3	
Also :— <i>Tuistonian for 1880</i>			9
United States. Bureau of Education	3	27	
United States. Department of the Interior	3		
United States Patent Office	1		
Also :— <i>Patent Office Gazette for 1880</i>			
United States Treasury Department	1		
Wadleigh, R. H.	1		
Watertown Public Library		1	
Whipple, Mrs. Emma C.	1		
Winthrop, Hon. Robert C.		11	
Woburn Public Library		2	
Woman's National Christian Temperance Union. Our Union for 1880			
Woodward & Brown	1		
Worcester Free Public Library		1	
Yale College Library		3	
Total	249	313	107

APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

	VOLS.
Albertis. New Guinea	2
Amicis. Morocco	1
Ashley. Life and correspondence of Viscount Palmerston	2
Ayres. Life of William Augustus Muhlenberg . . .	1
Blackburn. Breton folk	1
Blakston, <i>and others</i> . Illustrated book of canaries and cage birds	1
Bolles. Financial history of the United States . . .	1
Brewer. Reader's handbook of allusions, etc. . .	1
Brunet. Manuel du libraire. Supplément. T. 2 . .	1
Burton. History of the reign of Queen Anne . . .	3
Cheney. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell . . .	1
Cox and Jones. Romances of the Middle Ages . . .	1
Crawfurd. Portugal old and new	1
Drake. History of Middlesex county, Mass	2
Encyclopædia. Britannica. Vol. 11	1
Furness. New variorum Shakespeare. Vol. 5 . .	1
Ganot. Physics	1
Geddes. History of the administration of John de Witt. Vol. 1	1
Green. Pictures from German fatherland	1
Hakluyt society. Publications. Nos. 59, 60 and 62 .	3
Hulme. Familiar wild flowers. <i>2d series</i>	1
Jennings. Rambles among the hills	1
Jones, J. W. Army of Northern Virginia	1
Jones, W. History of precious stones	1
King. War-ships and navies of the world	1
Lange. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. Apocrypha	1
Lippincott's Gazetteer of the world. <i>New edition</i> .	1
Malleeson. History of the Indian mutiny	3
Marvin, <i>and others</i> . History of Worcester county, Mass	2

	VOI.S.
Mason. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart	1
Mourt's Relation	1
National portrait gallery. Vols. 3-4	2
Newton. Essays on art and archæology	1
Norton. Historical studies on church-building	1
Roads. History of Marblehead, Mass	1
Schliemann. Ilios	1
Sensier. Jean-François Millet	1
Smith. History of Newton, Mass	1
Smith and Cheetham. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. Vol. 2	1
Stevenson. House architecture	2
Stigand. Life, work and opinions of Heinrich Heine	2
Stuart. Nile gleanings	1
Tedder and Thomas. Proceedings of Library association of the United Kingdom, 1879	1
Thomson. The land and the book	1
Thornbury. Haunted London	1
Walker & Co. Atlas of Barnstable county, Mass	1
White. Natural history of Selborne. Edited by T. Bell	2
Whitefield. Homes of our forefathers	1
Whymper. Ascent of the Matterhorn	1
Winchel. Preadamites	1
Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. Vol. 1	1
Woltmann and Woermann. History of painting. Vol. 1	1
Wood. Insects abroad	1

APPENDIX C.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

	VOLS.
Amos. Fifty years of the English constitution . . .	1
Annals of congress	70
Bailey. History of Andover, Mass	1
Bardsley. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature . . .	1
Boston society of natural history. Proceedings.	
Vol. 20, pt. 3	1
Camoens. Lusiad. Translated by R. F. Duff . . .	1
Dexter. Congregationalism as seen in its literature .	1
Digby. Broad stone of honour	5
Edkins. Chinese Buddhism	1
Fisher. Discussions in history and theology . . .	1
Geikie. Life and words of Christ	2
Gould. Germany present and past.	2
Green. History of the English people. Vol. 4 . . .	1
Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders	2
International portrait gallery	1
Lieber. Legal and political hermeneutics	1
Mahauffy. History of classical Greek literature . .	2
Martin. Statesman's year-book, 1880	1
Meehan. Native flowers and ferns of the United States	4
Vaughan. Hours with the Mystics	2
Wheildon. Boston, Sept. 17, 1630-1880	1
White. Every-day English	1
Words and their uses. <i>3d edition</i>	1
Yriarte. Venice	1

APPENDIX D.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

American Journal of Science and Arts.

American Law Review.

American Naturalist.

Appleton's Journal.

Atlantic Monthly.

Belgravia.

Blackwood's Magazine.

Chambers's Journal.

Contemporary Review.

Cornhill Magazine.

Fortnightly Review.

Fraser's Magazine.

Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)

Gentleman's Magazine.

Good Company.

Harper's Monthly Magazine.

International Review.

Library Journal.

Lippincott's Magazine.

London Society.

Macmillan's Magazine.

Magazine of American History.

Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)

National Temperance Advocate.

Nineteenth Century.

North American Review.

Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)

Our Union. (*Gift.*)

Popular Science Monthly.

St. Nicholas.

Scribner's Magazine.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 United Service.
 University Magazine.
 Victorian Review.
 Wide Awake.
 Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 British Quarterly Review.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New Englander.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.

Publisher's Weekly.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Scientific American.
 Spectator.
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Evening Traveller.
 New York Herald.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.

Bi-Monthly.

Princeton Review.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Appleton's Journal.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Contemporary Review.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Harper's Monthly.
 International Review.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 North American Review.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Monthly.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Youth's Companion.

REPORT
OF THE
PARK COMMISSIONERS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

THE undersigned, elected Park Commissioners of the town of Brookline at the annual meeting of March 30, 1880, met on April 5th, and organized by the choice of Mr. Lawrence as Chairman, and Mr. Sargent as Secretary.

The plan for the improvement of Muddy River has been the only matter of importance which has been brought before them, and the information respecting that plan will be found in the report of the committee on that subject.

No money has been expended by the Board.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
THEODORE LYMAN,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,

Park Commissioners of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, February 7, 1881.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

— ON —

MUDDY RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

AT the annual meeting, held March 30, 1880, the subject of the "Improvement of Muddy River" was referred to a committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the Park Commissioners.

That committee herewith present to the town for its consideration, the "Suggestions for the Improvement of Muddy River" of Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, the eminent landscape architect.

These "Suggestions" will fully explain the plan by which it is hoped that the present unsightly and unhealthy stream may become, at a comparatively small cost, an ornamental park-way.

MR. OLMSTED'S LETTER AND PLAN.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF MUDDY RIVER.

To the Commissioners of Parks:

GENTLEMEN, — In a plan which I had the honor, in conjunction with the City Engineer, to submit to you a year ago, the drainage difficulties of Back Bay were proposed to be met by forming a part of it into a basin in which water would, under ordinary circumstances, be maintained at a nearly uniform level, but in which, when an unusually high tide would for a few hours prevent outflow, a larger amount could be harmlessly stored. Public roads were to be laid out around and across this basin, and its banks to be planted and otherwise treated picturesquely.



The plan was adopted, and with the concurrence of the City Council work is now advancing under it. In presenting it last January to the Council, you pointed out that while its scope was limited to that part of the Back Bay which had some years before been placed in your charge with a view to a public park, the evils which it was designed to meet would still remain to be dealt with in that arm of the bay known as Muddy River.

The question has since been raised whether the best plan for this purpose might not be found in extending a corresponding arm of the Back Bay basin to the head of tide-water in Muddy River, and the present report is designed to present this suggestion (as far as practicable in advance of surveys and mature study) in a form to invite preliminary discussion.

The tidal part of Muddy River above the basin now under construction has the usual character of a salt creek winding through a valley, the marshy surface of which, lying from fifteen to twenty feet below the general level of the adjoining uplands, is partially submerged at extreme high water. The tide ordinarily flows to a point about a mile above the basin. Streets have been laid out upon the uplands upon no continuous system; those of each side independently, and regardless of what may be eventually required in the low lands; the leading motive being to make small bodies of land immediately available, at little cost, for suburban residences. The city is rapidly advancing in compact blocks towards the region, and public convenience will, before many years, require a more comprehensive treatment of it.

It usually happens when a town is building up on both sides of a small water-course and valley that the sanitary and other disadvantages of the low ground prevent it from being much occupied, except in a way damaging to the value of the adjoining properties. In process of time the stream and valley and the uses to which they are put, come to be

regarded as a nuisance ; and radical measures, such as the construction of a great underground channel, and the filling up of the valley, are urged as the only adequate remedy. The cost of these, and the local disturbance they make, excite opposition to them ; their complete beneficial operation is long delayed, and the character of the district becomes so strongly fixed before this period is reached that it can only be partially changed. Though necessary, therefore, to public health and to convenience of general transit through the district, the result in the increased tax-bearing capacity of the locality is no compensation for the required outlay.

As an alternative to such a possible course the policy now suggested for Muddy River would look to the preservation of the present channel with certain modifications and improvements adapted to make it permanently attractive and wholesome, and an element of constantly increasing advantage to the neighborhood. Except where the valley is now narrowest, it would be reduced in width by artificial banks, so that the river with its shores would everywhere have a general character, resembling that which it now has near Longwood bridge, only that its water would be kept at a nearly uniform level, and guarded from defilement by intercepting sewers and otherwise. The Brookline margin would be the broadened base of the present railroad embankment, bearing a woody thicket. The opposite or Boston bank would have an elevation above the water of ten feet where wholly artificial, rising where the natural bank is used to twenty feet. Upon this would be laid out a public way ninety feet wide, in continuation of that now forming upon the Back Bay basin ; divided like that into foot, carriage, and saddle courses, and designed to serve as a public promenade along the river bank, as well as a trunk line giving an element of continuity to the street system of the neighborhood.

It is proposed that this parkway should be continued along the small water-course above and through the valley

to Jamaica Pond, which would add another mile to its length. There are three smaller ponds near the head of the valley, which would thus be skirted, and below them a large marsh, which, though formerly reached by the tide, is now a fresh-water swamp, and cannot long remain in its present condition without great peril to the health and life of the increasing population of the adjoining parts, both of Boston and Brookline. Physicians practising in the neighborhood believe it to have been already the source of serious epidemics.

The supply of water to it from local springs is supposed to be large enough to maintain a pond to be formed by a dam at the lower end, by which it would be changed from a foul and noisome to a pleasing and healthful circumstance. The property is of little value speculatively, and of none otherwise, and the improvement thus projected would be neither difficult nor costly. If the fresh water supply should finally be thought insufficient for the purpose, it would be possible to extend the salt-water basin to cover the ground. The swamp-soil excavated would be of value for covering the slopes below, and the operation would not be costly.

Adopting either expedient, the result would be a chain of pleasant waters, including the four closely adjoining ponds above the swamp, extending from the "mill-dam" on Beacon street to the far end of Jamaica Pond, all of natural and in some degree picturesque outline, with banks wooded and easily to be furnished with verdure and foliage throughout. Except at one point where there are about a dozen cheaply-built wooden dwellings and shops, the whole would be formed on land of little value, occupied by no buildings, and for no productive purposes, and all of it now in a condition hazardous to public health.

Such a chain of waters, even if connected and having a sweeping current, always becomes objectionable in a town, when streets are so laid out that its immediate borders are

private property, or have private properties backing upon them. In such case it is found necessary to give it the character of a canal, to wall its banks with masonry, and, if the water supply greatly fluctuates, to take other measures to prevent its becoming a nuisance. At the best it is an eyesore. But if uniformly filled, its banks made comely, and kept neatly, in the usual manner of public parks, and if no private property is allowed to abut upon them, any natural water-course will be attractive and wholesome.

On the other hand, private property looking upon the park-way would at small cost be well drained; there would be nothing objectionable in its rear but in general a pleasant neighborhood, already formed, and, as it would lie midway between an attractive urban and an attractive suburban residence district, agreeably connected, there would be no doubt as to its ultimate character, or that it would be rapidly taken up for dwellings of a superior class. This prospect would have an immediate favorable influence on adjoining properties, and the entire operation would be attended by an advance of market and taxable values securing the city a rapid return for its outlay.

The indirect course of the park-way, following the river bank, would prevent its being much used for purposes of heavy transportation. It would thus, without offensive exclusiveness or special police regulation, be left free to be used as a pleasure route.

The Brookline Branch Railroad and the drive of the park-way where they come nearest together, would be two hundred feet apart, and there would be a double screen of foliage between them.

Taken in connection with the mall upon Commonwealth avenue, the Public Garden and the Common, the park-way would complete a pleasure route from the heart of the city a distance of six miles into its suburbs. These older pleasure-grounds, while continuing to serve equally well all their

present purposes, would, by becoming part of an extended system, acquire increased importance and value. They would have a larger use, be more effective as appliances for public health, and every dollar expended for their maintenance would return a larger dividend.

The scheme offers hardly less advantage to Brookline than to Boston, and a plan of equitable coöperation in carrying it out is probably feasible.

If the interests of the city required that the region affected should be largely occupied for manufacturing and commercial purposes, and that for this reason it should be provided with frequent, continuous, and direct lines of communication upon easy grades, the proposition would be more open to objection. But such provisions would be very costly, and if the tendency at present manifest on every side to make the district a residence quarter, with only such provisions for trade as local convenience may call for, is not desirable to be checked, then the suggestion would seem to offer a much-needed sanitary improvement at moderate cost, and with a promise of large incidental profits.

Respectfully,

FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED.

BOSTON, December, 1880.

These suggestions have been favorably received by the Boston Park Commissioners, and form a part of their annual report. They say "The plan suggested would be mutually advantageous to the city and town, and offers a solution of the matter at the least eventual cost, both from the direct returns in the way of betterments which can be assessed, and the annual increase of tax receipts from increased valuations and improvements." This plan is at present but a sketch, and in order to present full details, with specifications and estimates, your committee ask for an appropriation of one thousand dollars.

CHAS. H. DREW,	}	<i>Selectmen.</i>
R. G. F. CANDAGE,		
HORACE JAMES,		
OLIVER WHYTE,		
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,	}	<i>Park Commissioners.</i>
THEODORE LYMAN,		
CHARLES S. SARGENT,		

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

REPORT.

THE Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the town of Brookline herewith present their annual report.

The amount received by the Commissioners		
from town appropriation is	\$393,607	25
From this there have been paid		
town notes	\$230,608	00
The present value of the investments held by the Commissioners is estimated at	208,649	25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		439,257 25
Showing a gain of		<hr/>
		\$45,650 00

The securities held by the Commissioners are :

\$15,000 00	Charlestown 6s, due	1891
14,000 00	Arlington 6s, due	1892
19,200 00	Brookline 6½s, due	1889
8,000 00	Woburn 6s, due	1892
1,000 00	Lawrence 6s, due	1900
500 00	Lawrence 6s, due	1894
1,500 00	Taunton 6s, due	1896
6,500 00	United States 6s, due	1881
13,000 00	Brookline 6s, due	1895
44,000 00	Brookline 7s, due	1898
1,500 00	Worcester 6s, due	1892
500 00	Massachusetts 5s, due	1894
100 00	United States 4s, due	1907
3,500 00	New Hampshire 6s, due	1894
4,000 00	Brookline 5s, due	1900

4,100 00	mortgage note of M. Williams, Jr., on land and building, cor. School and Washington streets, West Roxbury, at 5 per cent., due	1885
43,612 33	mortgage note of John H. Dix, on land and building No. 99 State street, Boston, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due	1883

THOMAS PARSONS, } *Commissioners*
JOHN C. ABBOTT, } *of the*
CHARLES D. HEAD, } *Sinking Fund.*

NOTE.

Present estimated value of the sinking fund .	\$208,762 00
Gross amount of town assets (see page 68) .	1,632,110 65
	<hr/>
	\$1,840,872 65
Gross amount of debt (see page 68) . . .	1,442,554 66
	<hr/>
Present assets of the town above liabilities	\$398,317 99

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

CR.

1880.			
Feb. 1.	By balance uninvested	.	\$598 64
April 1.	interest on 1,500 Worcester 6s	.	45 00
	1,500 Lawrence 6s	.	45 00
	100 United States 4s	.	1 00
May 1.	1,500 Massachusetts 5s	.	37 50
July 1.	3,500 New Hampshire 6s	.	105 00
	1,500 Taunton 6s	.	45 00
	8,000 Woburn 6s	.	240 00
	14,000 Arlington 6s	.	420 00
	13,000 Brookline 6s	.	390 00
	42,500 Brookline 7s	.	1,487 50
	15,000 Charlestown 6s	.	450 00
	100 United States 4s	.	1 00
	19,200 Brookline 6½s	.	624 00
	6,500 United States 6s	.	195 00
Oct. 1.	100 United States 4s	.	1 00
	1,500 Lawrence 6s	.	45 00
	1,500 Worcester 6s	.	45 00
Nov. 1.	15,000 Massachusetts 5s	.	37 50
30.	Moses Withington, town appro-		
	priation	.	17,200 00
Dec. 3.	Moses Withington, town appro-		
	priation	.	43,607 25
1881.			
Jan. 1.	interest on 19,200 town notes, 6½	.	624 00
	3,500 New Hampshire 6s	.	105 00
	1,500 Taunton 6s	.	45 00
	8,000 Woburn 6s	.	240 00
	14,000 Arlington 6s	.	420 00
	13,000 Brookline 6s	.	390 00
	43,500 Brookline 7s	.	1,522 50
	100 United States 4s	.	195 00
	4,100 note of M. Wil-		
	liams, Jr.	.	87 13
	proceeds of 1,000 Massachusetts		
	5s at 117, and interest	.	1,179 72
			<hr/>
			\$70,879 74

DR.

1880.

Feb. 19.	To 500 New Hampshire 6s at 116	\$580 00	
	interest, 1 mo. 18 d.	4 08	
			<hr/> \$584 08
July 28.	mortgage note of M. Williams, Jr.	4,100 00	
Nov. 1.	rent of box at Union vaults	25 00	
30.	1,000 Brookline 7s at 127, interest 4 mos. 29 days	1,298 98	
Dec. 3.	mortgage note of J. H. Dix	43,612 33	
1881.			
Jan. 3.	500 Brookline 7s, at 127	635 00	
6.	3,000 Brookline 5s, at 111, inter- est 5 days	3,332 09	
11.	1,000 Brookline 5s, at 112½, inter- est 10 days	1,126 39	
	town note paid by Treasurer of town	16,000 00	
	Treasurer's salary	50 00	
			<hr/> \$70,763 87
Jan. 31.	Balance to new account	115 87	
			<hr/> \$70,879 74

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

Treasurer of Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1881.

R E P O R T

— OF —

THE TREASURER

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

R E C E I P T S.

From balance in treasury at auditing accounts .	\$24,263 63
Pickering & Mosely, borrowed in anticipation of taxes	50,000 00
Richardson, Hill & Co., borrowed in anticipation of taxes	25,000 00
Evans & Doane, Brookline water scrip .	25,000 00
Evans & Doane, premium on same .	500 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of corporation taxes . .	41,147 76
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of National Bank tax . .	14,004 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State aid	609 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of indigent soldiers . .	169 81
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of support of poor . . .	8 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, borrowed on account of making Thayer Street and Thayer Place	7,204 66
C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, on account of water rates	12,916 26
Sundry persons, on account of sewer assessment	12,554 55
Interest, on sewer assessment . . .	95 49
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$213,473 66

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$213,473 66
From City of Boston, on account of poor	358 25
Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot, for pauper labor	50 00
National Market Bank, interest on deposit	586 84
Third National Bank, interest on deposit	205 68
William I. Bowditch, interest on note of T. Lennon, to Dec. 22, 1880,	90 69
Boylston Insurance Company, dividend.	3 60
George Brooks, from pupils attending school from out of town	69 63
Francis H. Bacon, grocer's license	50 00
William D. Coolidge, grocer's license	50 00
Solomon Burt, grocer's license	50 00
Warren G. Currier, apothecary's license.	1 00
George W. Bird, apothecary's license	1 00
G. K. Sabine, M. D., milk licenses	19 50
C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, dog licenses	619 32
B. F. Baker, Town Clerk, for sale of licenses to keep intelligence offices	6 00
B. F. Baker, for sale of Muddy River records	3 00
Charles H. Drew, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of Town by-laws	65 00
Francis H. Bacon, proceeds of Village Hay-Scales for 1880	78 10
William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-Scales for 1880	30 00
W. Y. Gross, Janitor, use of Town Hall by sundry persons	433 25
J. S. Little, paving driveway	70 00
G. W. Goldsmith, four loads of street scrapings	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$216,315 52</u>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$216,315 52
From John Cantwell, old brick	.	.	.	8 00
L. F. Beecher, street ashes	.	.	.	16 00
C. W. Reed, rowen	.	.	.	21 15
Mary Mahoney, on account of relief given her father by Overseers of the Poor	.	.	.	16 00
Uncollected taxes for 1874	.	.	.	2 00
Uncollected taxes for 1875	.	.	.	2 00
Uncollected taxes for 1876	.	.	.	73 44
Interest on same	.	.	.	14 36
Uncollected taxes for 1877	.	.	.	294 00
Interest on same	.	.	.	43 03
Uncollected taxes for 1878	.	.	.	4,151 28
Interest on same	.	.	.	366 16
Uncollected taxes for 1879	.	.	.	10,914 02
Interest on same	.	.	.	446 10
Taxes for 1880	.	.	.	265,437 20
Interest on same	.	.	.	301 97
				<hr/>
Total amount received	.	.	.	\$498,422 23
Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes	.	.	.	75,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$423,422 23

EXPENDITURES.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

APPROPRIATION	..	\$36,000 00
From pupils from out of		
town	.	69 63
		<hr/>
		\$36,069 63

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid J. Emery Hoar, principal	.	\$2,700 00	
Nathan H. Harriman, sub-master	.	1,425 00	
Abby W. Deane, assistant	.	1,000 00	
Mary S. Edgerly, assistant for			
three months	.	195 00	
Martha M. Eddy, assistant for			
seven months	.	455 00	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor	.	140 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	131 25	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	10 00	
		<hr/>	\$6,056 25

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid Etta D. Paul	.	\$800 00	
Eleanor J. McKenzie	.	557 50	
M. S. Donaldson	.	623 50	
Frederika Swanton	.	625 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$2,606 00	\$6,056 25

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$2,606 00	\$6,056 25
Paid Carrie P. Manning	.	625 00	
M. E. Malone	.	625 00	
M. P. Frye	.	625 00	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor	.	140 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	157 50	
Cousens Brothers, coal	.	8 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	8 00	
		<hr/>	\$4,795 00

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Mattie Pickering	.	\$587 50	
Annie B. Carroll	.	625 00	
Terrence Gallagher, janitor	.	140 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	157 50	
Cousens Brothers, coal	.	29 75	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	20 00	
		<hr/>	\$1,559 75

HEATH SCHOOL.

Paid M. J. Collingwood	.	\$687 50	
M. A. Kelley	.	625 00	
M. E. Hyde	.	625 00	
L. Moran, janitor	.	153 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	131 25	
		<hr/>	\$2,221 75

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid Sylvester Brown, principal $2\frac{1}{3}$ months	.	\$350 00	
D. S. Farnham, principal $7\frac{2}{3}$ months	.	1,150 00	
C. A. Howe, assistant	.	557 50	
E. A. George, assistant	.	625 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$2,682 50	\$14,632 75

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$2,682 50	\$14,632 75
Paid E. A. Rausch, assistant	.	625 00	
Emma L. Wiswall, assistant eight months	.	500 00	
Fannie C. Guild, assistant $2\frac{2}{3}$ months	.	151 25	
Carrie W. Gookin, primary de- partment	.	625 00	
Annie L. Richardson, primary department	.	625 00	
Jennie Carroll, primary depart- ment	.	625 00	
Ella W. Armes, primary depart- ment	.	22 50	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor	.	200 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	262 50	
Cousens Brothers, coal	.	8 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	20 27	
		<hr/>	\$6,347 52

SEWALL SCHOOL.

Paid Fannie L. Daggett	.	\$625 00	
Emma L. Wiswall, two months.	.	125 00	
John J. McCormack, janitor	.	75 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	52 50	
Cousens Brothers, coal	.	25 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	13 33	
		<hr/>	\$916 33

HARVARD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid S. D. Newton	.	\$625 00	
S. Louisa Harris	.	587 50	
James W. Coolidge, janitor	.	102 50	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	.	52 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal	.	24 00	
		<hr/>	\$1,391 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.		\$23,288 10

Amount brought forward . . \$23,288 10

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.

Paid Abbie P. Haines . . .	\$625 00	
E. T. Lewis . . .	625 00	
Terrence Gallagher, janitor .	92 50	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	78 75	
Cousens Brothers, coal . .	29 75	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,461 00

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

Paid Isabelle W. Andros . . .	\$587 50	
Elizabeth W. Bean . . .	587 50	
John Donovan, janitor . . .	90 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	67 80	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal . .	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,346 80

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Clara E. Ballou . . .	\$625 00	
John Donovan, janitor . . .	67 50	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	52 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal . .	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$761 00

NEWTON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Louisa Stearns . . .	\$450 00	
M. J. English, janitor . . .	50 75	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	15 75	
	<hr/>	\$516 50
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . .		\$27,373 40

Amount brought forward . . . \$27,373 40

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid D. H. Daniels, Superintendent of Schools	\$2,200 00	
Warren Goddard, Jr., Secre- tary of School Committee	200 00	
M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee	100 00	
O. B. Brown, instruction in music	600 00	
H. A. Nevers, instruction in sewing	550 00	
Abbie M. White, instruction in drawing	128 40	
Emma T. Parker, instruction in drawing	100 00	
Emma T. Parker, carriage hire to and from Heath School	2 00	
E. M. Ballou, one quarter's les- sons in elocution, given to teachers	60 00	
Lee & Shepard, booksellers and publishers	18 10	
William Ware & Co., educa- tional publishers	119 94	
J. W. C. Gilman & Co., educa- tional publishers	2 00	
D. Lothrop & Co., publishers and booksellers	45 00	
A. C. Stockin, books	30 80	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books	54 01	
Boston School Supply Co., books, &c.	70 83	
M. W. Tewsbury, books	18 70	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$4,299 78	\$27,373 40

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$4,299 78	\$27,373 40
Paid Hall & Whiting, books and stationery		115 33	
N. E. School Furnishing Company, stationery		8 48	
M. R. Warren, stationery		2 45	
Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, stationery		143 50	
Claffin & Brown, stationery		3 06	
Winkley, Thorpe & Dresser, pencils		1 50	
J. L. Hammett, pencil sharpener		3 00	
Frost & Adams, artists' materials		7 72	
Knight, Adams & Co., rubbers and drawing paper		7 50	
Oliver Ditson & Co., music		27 36	
The Hektograph Co., one letter hektograph		6 00	
Geo. A. Smith & Co., writing and drawing books		107 39	
G. C. Cannon, filling out diplomas		11 85	
William J. Dana, engraving diagrams		10 00	
Williams & Everett, Roman photographs		25 00	
Paul A. Garey, statuary		25 00	
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., water for Ward school		6 00	
Brookline News Depot, crayons,		1 62	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, philosophical instruments		173 89	
Norcross Regulator Company, 7 regulators		93 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$5,079 43	\$27,373 40

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$5,079 43	\$27,373 40
Paid A. G. Matthews, tuning pianos		6 00	
R. M. Yale, use of flags	.	6 00	
Medford Band, music furnished			
June 30, 1880	. . . . .	32 00	
Nason's Orchestra, music furnished			
June 28, 1880.	. . . . .	25 00	
Eleanor M. Hunnewell, services			
as accompanist at exhibition		10 00	
Hunt Brothers, piano for musical			
exhibition	. . . . .	8 00	
Hovey & Co., plants for decorations	. . . . .	45 00	
W. Y. Gross, labor and cash paid			
for school exhibitions	. . . . .	11 45	
Jordan, Marsh & Co., piano cover		8 00	
L. Prang & Co., art publishers	.	90 55	
D. B. Brooks & Co., ink	.	25 00	
A. D. Albee, ink wells	.	1 00	
Arthur & Spencer, printing	.	4 00	
T. R. Marvin & Son, printing	.	240 75	
Murphy, Seavens & Company,			
brushes and dusters	. . . . .	19 56	
Wakefield Rattan Co., matting, &c.	.	29 22	
Nelson C. Thompson, upholsterer	.	36 75	
L. M. Perry, upholsterer	.	3 50	
A. G. Whitcomb, furniture	.	180 20	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	.	39 00	
Charles Chase, express,	.	22 95	
L. M. Swift, dry goods	. . . . .	16 91	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	.	2 75	
William Pree, locksmith	.	1 50	
A. A. Cheney, repairing clocks	.	27 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$5,971 52	\$27,373 40

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$5,971	52	\$27,373	40
Charles W. Morse, repairing clock	.		3	75	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	.	496	34		
Mayo & Paine, plumbers	.	55	30		
L. E. Newcomb, truant officer	.	260	00		
L. E. Newcomb, sundries	.	104	69		
J. J. McCormack, sundries	.	16	40		
Terrence Gallagher, sundries	.	23	60		
L. Q. Guild, cash paid for sundries	.		1	30	
L. Moran, putting in coal, &c.	.	12	00		
John Donovan, putting in coal, &c.	.		4	00	
M. J. English, putting in coal, &c.	.	2	25		
T. W. Manning, sawdust	.	6	00		
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter	.	232	08		
J. D. Long, carpenter	.	12	75		
B. W. Neal, carpenter	.	6	43		
B. F. Baker, painting	.	223	46		
J. B. Hand, painting	.	33	99		
R. A. Chace, painting	.	1	55		
George F. Joyce & Co., grocers.	.	10	29		
Francis H. Bacon, grocer	.	11	59		
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	.	2	22		
				7,491	51
Total amount expended for schools	.			\$34,864	91

For use of water for school-houses, as per vote
of town, \$78.

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$34,864	91
-------------------------------	---	---	---	----------	----

Amount brought forward . . . \$34,864 91

EVENING SCHOOL.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$300 00	
Paid D. Blakely Hoar, for teaching	\$103 00	
Nellie E. Shea, for teaching .	52 50	
Arthur & Spencer, advertising .	1 00	
Brookline Gas Light Company .	19 00	
Hall & Whiting, books and stationery	1 08	
Brookline News Depot, ink, &c.	41	
Boston School Supply Co. .	81	
J. D. Long, janitor	23 00	
	<hr/>	200 80

INTERIOR REPAIRS OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$500 00	
Paid L. E. Newcomb, repairs . .	\$76 08	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .	9 00	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter .	3 24	
Horace James, mason . . .	195 37	
J. B. Hand, painting . . .	204 09	
Laborers, as per pay roll . .	10 50	
	<hr/>	498 28

VENTILATING HIGH-SCHOOL BUILDING.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$575 00	
Paid Horace James	\$575 00	
	<hr/>	575 00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$200 00	
Paid Elizabeth Cabot	\$75 00	
	<hr/>	75 00

Amount carried forward . . . \$36,213 99

Amount brought forward . . . \$36,213 99

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$6,000 00

From other sources . . . 432 25

\$6,432 25

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

support of poor . . . \$460 77

Hospital for the insane, support
of poor . . . 176 53

Asylum for chronic insane,
support of poor . . . 184 25

St. Vincent's asylum, support of
poor . . . 360 00

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, sup-
port of poor . . . 42 40

House of the Angel Guardian,
support of poor . . . 868 86

Carney Hospital, support of poor 115 00

City of Lawrence, " " 115 00

City of Haverhill, " " 1 25

Town of Holliston, " " 57 00

" Dedham, " " 30 55

D. B. Van Slyck, M. D., medical
attendance . . . 10 00

G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical
attendance . . . 228 27

House of the Good Shepherd . 96 00

E. W. Packard, groceries . . 1,203 00

Francis H. Bacon, groceries . 291 50

T. T. Robinson, groceries . 553 93

George F. Joyce & Co., groceries 96 00

Amounts carried forward . \$4,890 31 \$36,213 99

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$4,890 31	\$36,213 99
Paid Cousens Brothers, coal . . .		122 00	
Trowbridge & Hill, fuel . . .		118 00	
Brown Brothers, provisions . . .		1 00	
William Wyman, milk, . . .		6 52	
E. W. Burnell, milk . . .		31 95	
J. C. Buzzell, express . . .		2 00	
George W. Bird, apothecary, . . .		4 51	
Brookline Gas Light Company . . .		3 00	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . . .		28 00	
Brookline Savings Bank . . .		12 00	
T. E. Francis M. D. . . .		36 00	
Heirs of William S. Wilson . . .		8 00	
James Driscoll		52 00	
James Wilson		8 00	
S. R. Hart		28 00	
Daniel Donovan		12 00	
A. A. Manley		9 00	
Bridget Maloney		8 00	
Mrs. Slater		24 00	
Mrs. Beatty		18 00	
Morris Kelleher		4 00	
John Carmody		12 00	
Ann Flemming		58 00	
John Frawley		96 00	
Bridget Sullivan		96 00	
Mary Bolan		96 00	
Mrs. Edwin Howe		84 00	
Martin Flannagan		72 00	
Thomas Finn		36 00	
Bridget McMahan		96 00	
Hugh Murray		52 00	
Margaret Reilly		24 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$6,148 29	\$36,213 99

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$6,148 29	\$36,213 99
Paid Margaret Hillern . . .		288 00	
John Noonan . . .		36 00	
Martin Costello . . .		180 00	
Ann McNamara . . .		3 50	
Mrs. J. Madore . . .		40 00	
Susan Campbell . . .		48 00	
Ann Cusick . . .		35 75	
Daniel Lyons . . .		12 00	
Margaret Glynn . . .		40 00	
B. C. Clark . . .		92 00	
C. O'Hearn . . .		192 00	
Mary Carmody . . .		30 00	
Phillip Duffy . . .		140 00	
John Donovan . . .		17 50	
John Minnihan . . .		58 50	
Mrs. J. Slattery . . .		96 00	
Albert S. Paige . . .		8 75	
Joanna Shehan . . .		5 00	
Mrs. Conway . . .		108 50	
Thomas Miskill . . .		13 04	
Patrick Macarthy . . .		4 00	
Joseph P. Emery . . .		3 00	
M. Rourke . . .		24 00	
		<hr/>	7,623 83

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION .	\$15,150 00		
Paid John Zecher, land .	\$250 00		
A. H. French, engineering .	8 88		
Waldo Brothers, drain pipe, &c.	33 80		
M. R. Warren, stationery .	4 25		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$296 93	\$43,837 82

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> .	\$296 93	\$43,837 82
Paid John Turner & Co., edge- stones	19 00	
Cuddihy & German, crossing stone	52 80	
John Gibbs, gravel . .	121 25	
P. S. Allen, " . .	203 42	
American Steam Gauge Co. .	4 00	
G. W. Twitchell & Co., belting	23 36	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	42 00	
Cousens Brothers, coal .	59 50	
C. W. Lyman & Co., con- creting	457 44	
Charles E. Dearborn, lumber	45 36	
Hill, Clarke & Co., machinery supplies	17 50	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co., paints, oils, &c. . .	7 14	
Richard Stanley, horse .	250 00	
W. Sanders, veterinary surgeon	15 00	
John Daley, medical attend- ance on horse	15 00	
S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, machinists	170 21	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, tubular globes	4 00	
Brookline telephone exchange, messages	58	
James F. Cantwell, building shed for stone crusher and carpenter work . . .	45 57	
Patrick Welch, stone chips .	11 10	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> .	\$1,861 16	\$43,837 82

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	. \$1,861 16	\$43,837 82
Paid Matthias Freirmuth, broom-brushes	75	
William Bowers, 2nd., broom-brushes	7 50	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	33 99	
Macomber, Bigelow & Dowse, hardware	5 60	
A. A. Cheney, repairing clock in stable	2 00	
D. J. Carroll, iron work	11 43	
Philip Duffy, " "	161 22	
Thomas Nagle, " "	154 69	
M. W. Quinlan, " "	233 33	
R. Woodward, " "	240 17	
American Spiced Food Co.	48 00	
Ame & Co., one barrel standard food	6 00	
M. McGrady, carrots	36 36	
Ames Plow Co., repair of hay cutter	3 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	26 40	
Charles Chase, express	1 00	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter	1 27	
S. Beal, "	319 35	
M. Mahan, "	14 94	
O. B. Delano, "	8 59	
W. A. Goodwin, "	60	
B. F. Baker, repairing and painting street signs	46 07	
Kenrick Brothers, Plumbers	17 87	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	973 67	
T. T. Robinson, grocer	18 27	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	. \$4,233 73	\$43,837 82

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$4,233 73	\$43,837 82
Paid James Driscoll, labor	.	65 50	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	10,856 87	
		<hr/>	15,156 10

For use of water for watering streets, town hall, and watering troughs, as per vote of town, \$2,028.00.

REMOVING SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$2,000 00	
Paid R. Woodward, iron work	.	\$9 83	
Philip Duffy, " "	.	1 50	
S. Beal, carpenter	.	4 42	
E. W. Reed, labor	.	40 50	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	1,943 75	
		<hr/>	2,000 00

MAKING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT STREETS, AND SEWER.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$9,000 00	
Paid Mrs. Solomon Burt, land damage	.	\$200 00	
A. H. French and assistants, engineering	.	527 00	
Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineering	.	35 50	
Howard A. Carson, engineering	.	10 00	
Moorefield Storey, attorney for J. J. Dorey and George F. Hitchings. Jr.	.	3,825 00	
John J. Dorey and George F. Hitchings, Jr., contractors.	.	1,831 39	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$6,428 89	\$60,993 92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$6,428 89	\$60,993 92
Paid John J. Dorey, contractor	.	36 50	
George Curtis, brick	.	172 50	
John S. Lyons, edgestone	.	41 42	
G. W. & F. Smith, machinists		123 69	
Thomas Cunningham & Sons, machinists	.	7 35	
Charles D. Austin, hardware.		2 50	
J. Hayes, express	.	2 00	
Patrick McCarthy, jobbing,	.	5 25	
Thomas Nagle, iron work	.	2 00	
Charles E. Dearborn, lumber	.	64 14	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	.	4 35	
W. H. Bowker, carpenter	.	426 32	
O. B. Delano, carpenter	.	5 21	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	.	11 00	
T. T. Robinson, grocer	.	60	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers.		2 76	
James Driscoll, labor	.	759 65	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	222 65	
			8,318 78

SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$4,000 00	
Paid A. H. French, engineering	.	\$2 00	
C. W. Lynma & Co., con- creters	.	1,379 40	
John Turner & Co., edgestone		165 54	
Thomas Nagle, iron work	.	2 98	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber	.	1 77	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter	.	92 45	
S. Beal,	"	522 30	
W. A. Goodwin	"	76 09	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$2,242 53	\$69,312 70

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$2,242 53	\$69,312 70
Paid M. Mahan, carpenter	.	1,005 62	
B. W. Neal, "	.	127 11	
James F. Cantwell, carpenter	.	1 62	
O. B. Delano, "	.	151 20	
Horace James, mason	.	1 75	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	.	3 48	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	466 69	
		<hr/>	4,000 00

WATERING STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$5,000 00	
Paid Cornelius O'Hearn, watering	.	\$1,152 50	
P. S. Allen, "	.	1,215 00	
James Driscoll, "	.	1,200 00	
James McBurney, "	.	1,200 00	
R. Woodward, iron work	.	43 00	
M. W. Quinlan, "	.	10 95	
G. W. & F. Smith, machinists	.	3 75	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	6 00	
		<hr/>	4,831 20

LIGHTING STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$10,300 00	
Paid E. S. Ritchie, lighting street lamps	.	\$97 50	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, lighting town	.	6,755 13	
United States Street Light- ing Co.	.	272 25	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	.	2,388 66	
J. S. Woods, lighting	.	753 15	
J. B. Tilley, "	.	25 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	.	9 50	
		<hr/>	10,301 19
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	\$88,445 09

Amount brought forward . . . \$88,445 09

LAMPS ON HIGH STREET.

APPROPRIATION .	\$250 00	
Paid E. S. Ritchie & Sons, lighting	\$83 85	
J. S. Woods, lamp-posts .	18 00	
		<hr/>
		101 85

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION .	\$7,000 00	
Paid the Board of Fire Engineers	\$550 00	
Hose Company No. 1 . . .	505 00	
Hose Company No. 2 . . .	505 00	
Hook and Ladder Company		
No. 1	583 75	
B. F. Baxter, driver of Steam		
Fire Engine	703 00	
M. Burns, driver of Hose No. 1	705 00	
L. F. Johnston, driver of Hose		
No. 2	697 00	
George L. Newcomb, driver		
of Hook and Ladder . . .	705 00	
Leo Bertsch, call engineer . .	102 71	
J. C. Ayers, call fireman . .	45 00	
H. J. Murray, call driver . .	103 00	
John J. Burns, call driver . .	2 00	
G. T. Griffin, relief driver . .	5 00	
Arthur & Spencer, printing . .	6 75	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal.	110 25	
Cousens Brothers, coal . . .	15 00	
Lustralis Manufacturing Co.,		
oils, harness dressing . .	7 45	
J. S. Woods, hoof ointment . .	4 00	
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> .	\$5,354 91	\$88,546 94

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$5,354 91	\$88,546 94
Paid Oakes Manufacturing Co., mangers, stall flooring, &c.	24 20	
M. Goodspeed, horse hire	2 00	
A. B. Tyrrell, upholstery	7 65	
American Spiced Food Co.	28 00	
Mrs. George Harvey, washing	40 72	
R. Woodward, iron work,	152 24	
M. W. Quinlan, “	3 13	
J. H. Maher, “	12 95	
E. F. Allen, gas fitter,	3 40	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	233 70	
Charles Chase, express work	34 70	
J. Hayes, express,	4 00	
William Pree, locksmith	1 00	
Bakers & Humphrey, hemp packing	6 25	
James Boyd & Sons, hose and repairs	38 24	
Ryan Brothers, repairs	11 00	
A. A. Cheney, blank books, &c.	2 75	
W. Y. Gross,	1 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	16 88	
Mayo & Paine, “	15 09	
Moses Jones, saddle . . .	4 00	
C. D. Austin, hardware	33	
William J. Griggs, salt hay for packing	7 50	
Andrew Noland, painter	5 85	
T. T. Robinson, grocer	505 14	
Coolidge & Brother, grocers	458 68	
O. B. Delano, carpenter	30 46	
R. A. Smiley, labor . . .	50	
	<hr/>	7,006 27
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$95,553 21

Amount brought forward . . . \$95,553 21

For use of water for hydrants, as per vote
of town, \$3,850. For Engine house, \$33.

NEW HOSE.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00
Paid James Boyd and Sons . . . 1,000 00

LONGWOOD HOSE Co.

APPROPRIATION . \$400 00
Paid Longwood Hose Co. . \$285 00
A. B. Tyrrell, furniture . 15 20
Ryan Brothers, manufacturers
of fire supplies . 45 40
James Boyd & Sons, repair hose 25 00
J. Hayes, express . 3 00
O. B. Delano, carpenter . 24 54

398 14

HYDRANTS.

APPROPRIATION . \$118 79
Paid Brookline Water Works . \$8 75
Boston Machine Co. . 82 36
James Boyd & Sons, double-
hydrant valve . 25 00
Charles Chase, express . 2 50

118 61

TO PAY AMOUNT BORROWED ON MAK- ING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT STREETS, AND SEWER.

APPROPRIATION . \$20,000 00
Paid the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 20,000 00

Amount carried forward . . \$117,069 96

Amount brought forward . . . \$117,069 96

TO PAY THE AMOUNT BORROWED IN
1879, FOR BUILDING NEW SCHOOL-
HOUSE.

APPROPRIATION . \$5,000 00
Paid the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 5,000 00

SINKING FUND.

APPROPRIATION . \$60,807 25
Paid the Commonwealth of Massa-
chusetts . . . \$16,000 00
Paid Charles D. Head, Trea-
surer of Commissioners of
Sinking Fund . . . 44,807 25

60,807 25

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION . \$93,750 00
Paid Water Scrip coupons . . \$36,377 50
Sewer Bond coupons . . 6,250 00
Town Hall Fund Bond
coupons . . . 9,000 00
Public Ground Fund Bond
coupons . . . 5,400 00
New England Mutual Life
Insurance Company . . 16,505 00
The Commonwealth of Massa-
chusetts . . . 6,743 00
Salem Savings Bank . . 1,440 00
John Pickering & Moseley . 1,056 60

Amounts carried forward . \$82,772 10 \$182,877 21

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$82,772 10	\$182,877 21
Paid F. R. Hall, attorney . . .	245 00	
Nancy Stearns	65 00	
Richardson, Hill & Co.	187 50	
Charles D. Head,	1,248 00	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	1,300 00	
Franklin Savings Institution . .	4,158 00	
Hingham Institution for Savings	1,950 00	
Dedham " " "	640 24	
Lynn " " "	325 00	
	<hr/>	92,890 84

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION .	\$23,715 00	
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts		23,715 00

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION .	\$18,259 87	
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer		18,259 87

DECORATION DAY.

APPROPRIATION .	\$300 00	
Paid C. L. Chandler, Post 143, G. A. R.		300 00

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION .	\$175 00	
Paid Barney McDonald, ringing bell	\$156 00	
Matthew McNeilly, do. holidays	4 00	
D. McClure, " "	4 00	
J. D. Long, " "	2 00	
	<hr/>	166 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .		\$318,208 92

Amount brought forward . . . \$318,208 92

ASSESSORS.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,200 00

Paid William Lincoln, William D. Coolidge,
and J. Anson Guild, services as Assessors 2,200 00

AUDITORS.

APPROPRIATION . \$150 00

Paid Albert L. Lincoln, Horace D. Chapin,
and William D. Coolidge, services as
Auditors 150 00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,000 00

Paid Moses Withington, services as Treasurer
and Collector 2,000 00

CLERK OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . \$150 00

Paid B. F. Baker, clerk 150 00

TOWN CLERK.

APPROPRIATION . \$750 00

Paid B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk . 750 00

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION . \$4,000 00

Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer 4,000 00

For use of water for library building, as
per vote of town, \$18.

LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,200 00

Paid M. A. Bean, librarian 1,200 00

Amount carried forward \$328,658 92

Amount brought forward . . . \$328,658 92

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,200 00
 Paid M. Driscoll, superintendent . . . 1,200 00

SELECTMEN.

APPROPRIATION . \$2,000 00
 Paid Charles H. Drew . . \$400 00
 Oliver Whyte . . . 400 00
 Horace James . . . 400 00
 R. G. F. Candage . . . 400 00
 Roland C. Lincoln . . . 236 60
1,836 60

OVEESEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00
 Paid Charles H. Drew . . \$142 85
 Oliver Whyte . . . 142 85
 Horace James . . . 142 85
 R. G. F. Candage . . . 142 85
 Roland C. Lincoln . . . 84 42
 Henrietta Codman . . . 142 86
 Elizabeth Cabot . . . 142 86
941 54

CLERK OF SELECTMEN AND OVER-SEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION . \$500 00
 Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk . . . 500 00

CEMETERY (WALNUT ST.)

APPROPRIATION . \$200 00
 Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . . 162 11
Amount carried forward . . . \$333,299 17

Amount brought forward . . . \$333,299 17

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION . \$800 00

Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished . 800 00

DISABLED SOLDIERS.

APPROPRIATION . \$250 00

Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished	438 23	
Anna Johnson	6 00	
Philip Duffy, rent of rooms	24 00	
E. W. Packard, grocer	101 00	
Trowbridge & Hill, fuel	12 00	
Cousens Brothers, coal	12 00	
		593 23

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,400 00

Paid A. H. French, engineering	6 02	
Arthur & Spencer, advertising	2 00	
C. D. Lincoln, clerk	100 00	
Francis Mealey, scavenger	245 50	
J. W. Steere, tending tide gate	60 00	
W. Y. Gross, serving notice	30	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	2 00	
R. Woodward, iron work	14 25	
M. W. Quinlan "	13 96	
J. M. Russell, mason	40 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	86 13	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	819 76	
		1,389 92
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$336,082 32

Amount brought forward . . . \$336,082 32

REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,000 00

Paid Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	\$101 10	
Mayo & Paine, plumbers .	5 63	
J. D. Long, carpenter . .	3 00	
O. B. Delano, " . .	15 36	
W. A. Goodwin, " . .	214 29	
B. W. Neal, " . .	100 11	
M. Mahan, " . .	2 00	
Andrew Noland, painter .	36 02	
R. A. Chace, " . .	187 13	
B. F. Baker, " . .	154 59	
Horace James, mason . .	120 89	
Edwin S. Carr, labor . .	28 35	
L. E. Newcomb, labor . .	19 96	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	7 13	
		995 56

CARE OF SEWERS.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,500 00

Paid G. W. & F. Smith, castings	\$57 63	
R. Woodward, iron work .	37 48	
M. W. Quinlan, " . .	9 36	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	2 55	
Samuel Beal, " . .	12 30	
Horace James, mason . .	33 64	
James M. Seamans & Co. .	59 92	
Hugh Murray, labor . .	9 00	
James Driscoll, labor . .	3 00	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	1,035 03	
		1,259 91
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .		\$338,337 79

Amount brought forward \$338,337 79

PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF
SEWER SYSTEM.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,500 00

Paid Shedd & Sawyer, civil engineers . . . 1,500 00

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION . \$1,500 00

Paid Alonzo Bowman, Chief;	
George F. Dearborn and	
Charles B. McCausland,	
Sergeants; B. C. Clark,	
Thomas J. Murray, B. R.	
Willis, Albert S. Paige,	
Joseph J. O'Connell, Robert	
J. Watson, Mears Orcutt,	
Wm. W. O'Connell, Geo.	
F. Marston, Chas. H. Cilley,	
Alonzo W. Corey, Wm.	
Miller, A. A. Manley,	
Patrolmen	\$13,375 94
Arthur & Spencer, printing .	8 25
J. L. Fairbanks, & Co. stationery	14 55
A. Bowman, cash paid for	
sundries	57 54
A. W. Mitchell, steel stamp	1 25
Belt and Leather Stuffing Co.	
Kidder-Noyes Regulator .	36 00
H. A. Winship, harness repairs	17 50
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	105 00
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	4 80
Greenough & Co., Boston	
Directory	5 00
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., ice .	14 00

Amounts carried forward . \$13,639 83 \$339,837 79

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	. \$13,639 83	\$339,837 79
Paid D. Evans & Co., buttons	. 20 00	
William Saunders, veterinary surgeon	. 18 00	
John Daley, medical attendance on horse	. 17 00	
Warren G. Currier, apothecary	16 11	
J. H. Maher, iron work	. 3 50	
M. W. Quinlan, "	. 10 25	
R. Woodward, "	. 74 94	
Charles Chase, express	. 4 15	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire and horse	. 183 00	
Brookline Gas Light Company	264 60	
A. A. Cheney, repair of clock	1 50	
E. F. Allen, gas fitter	. 6 25	
Albert S. Paige, cash paid for fares, &c.	. 4 34	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	. 54 77	
Horace James, mason	. 48 48	
B. W. Neal, carpenter	. 1 50	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	7 28	
George McIntosh, labor	. 10 00	
	<hr/>	14,385 50

For use of water for police station, as per vote of town, \$28.50.

CARE OF TOWN HALL, INCLUDING JANITOR.

APPROPRIATION	. \$2,500 00	
Paid W. Y. Gross, janitor	. \$1,107 18	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe, &c.	. 6 52	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	. \$1,113 70	\$354,223 29

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,113 70	\$354,223 29
Paid A. L. Bogart, amalgamating battery	5 40	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	420 00	
Charles Esty, wood, . . .	16 00	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. .	14 00	
City Iron Foundry and Chain Works	25 80	
A. L. Cutler & Co., paints, oils, &c. . . .	7 29	
Boston Belting Co., hose .	10 80	
Chas. W. Morse, repair of clock	1 00	
A. A. Cheney, repair of clock	2 00	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	45 44	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	270 00	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	22 14	
Mayo & Paine, plumbers, .	2 63	
Kenrick Brothers, . . .	4 70	
William Pree, locksmith .	1 00	
R. Woodward, iron work .	2 65	
Charles Chase, express .	50	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	21 59	
William K. Melcher, carpenter	103 10	
J. H. Boody, painter .	170 99	
C. L. Palmer, " .	125 00	
B. F. Baker " .	1 13	
E. W. Packard, grocer .	7 98	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	4 48	
George F. Joyce & Co., " .	3 63	
F. M. Bond, salt . . .	1 60	
George McIntosh . . .	20 00	
Horace James, mason . .	23 58	
		2,448 13
For use of water for Town Hall, as per vote of town, \$56.		
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .		\$356,671 42

Amount brought forward . . . \$356,671 42

MOVING PUMPING-STATION TO
COW BAY.

APPROPRIATION . \$10,746 47

Paid H. R. Worthington . . .	\$3,514 59	
J. M. Russell, mason, . . .	3,051 54	
F. F. Morton, examination of engine house, and opinion thereon	25 00	
J. Herbert Shedd, engineering	60 09	
T. R. Marvin & Son, printing	82 95	
Boston and Providence R. R. Co., transportation . . .	30 74	
Manchester & Hudson, cement	151 20	
Fales & Jenks Machine Co. pipe	171 93	
D. Kennedy, water gates . .	147 48	
H. D. Wood & Co., pipe . .	116 49	
Thomas Cunningham, machinist	8 32	
J. A. & W. Bird, brimstone .	8 75	
Boston Belting Co., packing .	15 65	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber . .	3 28	
George Curtis, lumber . . .	4 23	
Providence Tool Co. . . .	40 00	
S. E. Chubbuck & Son, ma- chinists	37 04	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	340 81	
G. G. Hicks, machinist . .	55 24	
Henry C. Hunt & Co., hair felt	11 80	
E. B. Badger & Son, copper- smiths	6 37	

Amounts carried forward . \$7,883 50 \$356,671 42

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$7,883 50	\$356,671 42
Paid Benedict & Burnham Manfg. Co., brass	11 16	
Boston Nickel Plating Co., plating	12 50	
Watson & Bisbee, stair build- ers	8 65	
Barker, Chadsey & Co., hard- ware	10 16	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	13 72	
Patrick McCarthy, express .	3 00	
Charles Parker, “	8 05	
Andrew McKenna, iron work	7 40	
John J. Kane, “	7 67	
Thomas Phillips & Co., plum- bers	31 63	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	45 26	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	24 00	
Mrs. J. Cronin, board sundry persons	46 43	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	184 65	
Samuel Beal, “ .	20 00	
J. H. Boody, painter . . .	147 26	
S. Burt, grocer	2 25	
James Driscoll, labor . . .	282 00	
J. D. Dennett, “	171 45	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	1,295 48	
	<hr/>	10,216 22

EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS.

APPROPRIATION	\$8,000.	
Paid Mrs. P. S. Davis, land damage	\$4 20	
M. R. Warren, stationery .	2 55	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> .	\$6 75	\$366,887 64

<i>Amounts brought forward</i> .	\$6 75	\$366,887 64
Paid William I. Bowditch . . .	19 95	
Brookline Telephone Exchange	2 18	
New York and New England		
R. R. Co., transportation .	208 41	
R. D. Wood & Co., pipe .	2,285 61	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co., pipe.	365 98	
Thomas Cunningham & Sons,		
machinists	326 76	
Dalton & Ingersoll, machinists	63 09	
G. W. & F. Smith “ .	65 40	
Davis & Farnham Mfg. Co.,		
gas engineers and contract-		
ors	73 68	
Boston Machine Co. . . .	341 89	
James Edmund, fire clay .	1 75	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	8 46	
Bakers & Humphrey, cotton		
waste	3 50	
Walworth Mfg. Co. . . .	3 19	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hard-		
ware	2 19	
Samuel May & Co., hardware	224 17	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	28 40	
George Curtis, lumber .	319 66	
R. Woodward, iron work .	14 50	
Thomas Nagle, iron work .	97 41	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	154 50	
Charles Chase, express .	44 67	
J. Hayes, express	3 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	6 00	
Hancock Inspirator Co. .	50 00	
F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c.	7 78	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> .	\$4,729 38	\$366,887 64

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$4,729 38	\$366,887 64
Paid Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	50 37	
Mayo & Paine, plumbers	2 00	
J. M. Russell, mason	37 15	
Horace James, "	2 00	
E. W. Packard, grocer	4 09	
T. T. Robinson, "	3 80	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	3 47	
J. H. Boody, painter	56 24	
Samuel Beal, carpenter,	339 24	
O. B. Delano, "	48 50	
William Cronin, labor	3 00	
Thomas Noon "	5 25	
James Wason "	13 75	
James Driscoll "	56 50	
P. S. Allen, "	5 25	
Employees' pay-roll	1,411 35	
		6,771 34

MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.

APPROPRIATION	\$7,600 00.	
Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk	\$450 00	
Arthur & Spencer, advertising and printing	32 00	
Rand, Avery & Co., printing	11 00	
F. A. Searle, printing	14 50	
Brookline News Depot, sta- tionery	3 15	
Chas. W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments, &c.	7 22	
Charles Williams, Jr. tele- graphic instruments, &c.	4 00	
Morss & Whyte, wire work	1 67	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$523 54	\$373,658 98

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$523 54	\$373,658 98
Paid Smith & Co., office furniture,	25 00	
Union Stone Co.	4 00	
American Ash Felting Co.		
felting	180 57	
Boston Belting Co.	61 18	
Walworth Mfg. Co., steam		
and gas fittings	4 53	
Frost & Adams, metallic tube	3 42	
American Steam Gauge Co.,		
royalty on indicator	25 00	
Thomas Cunningham & Sons,		
machinists	5 78	
Henry R. Worthington, ma-		
chinist	154 72	
Kendall & Roberts, machinists	89 31	
Cousens Brothers, coal	521 13	
L. L. Bates & Co., locksmith	8 50	
James Rooney, rubber boots	5 25	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal	1,765 14	
P. O'Neal, agent, wood	97 50	
J. A. & W. Bird, paints, oils,		
&c.	5 77	
Leonard & Ellis, oil	125 63	
Ashcroft Mfg. Co., steamship		
and railway supplies	9 82	
Boston Machine Co.	29 32	
Jenkins Brothers, packing	19 78	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., re-		
pairing scales	17 30	
Mrs. J. Cronin, meals fur-		
nished	3 00	
Richard J. Flynn, cash paid		
for oil cloth	2 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$3,687 69	\$373,658 98

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,687 69	\$373,658 98
Paid F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c.	36 51	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire.	84 25	
Chas. D. Austin, hardware	9 44	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hard- ware	8 43	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	1 00	
A. B. Tyrrell, mirrors,	1 25	
J. Hayes, express	11 50	
Charles Parker, express	25 07	
Charles Chase “	3 73	
J. J. Kane, repairs	5 95	
E. F. Allen, gas fixtures, &c.	13 75	
S. C. Nightingale, machinist.	16 97	
Thomas Nagle, iron work,	9 10	
Bakers & Humphrey, cotton waste	25 00	
United States Metallic Packing Co.	250 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	1 52	
G. A. Newhall, sundries	37 83	
Henry Mosher, labor	6 25	
A. S. Fallen, “	8 50	
J. H. Boody, painter	14 70	
O. B. Delano, carpenter	12 26	
Horace James, mason	3 12	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	6 65	
Employes' pay-roll	3,305 35	
		7,585 82

COMPENSATION TO WATER BOARD
FOR SERVICES IN ATTENDING TO
REPAIRS OF THE WATER WORKS.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500 00.	
Paid the Water Board		1,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$382,744 80

Amount brought forward . . . \$382,744 80

EXPENSES AGAINST WATER RECEIPTS.

Paid Moses Williams for services and disbursements in case of mill owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town, and C. G. McIntosh <i>vs.</i> Town . . .	1,000 00	
Francis Marsh, services as ex- pert witness in case of Mary W. Gardner <i>vs.</i> Town . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	1,025 00

REPAIR OF LONGWOOD BRIDGE.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$500 00.	
Paid Samuel Beal, carpenter . . .	41 85	
Laborers, as per pay-roll . . .	201 67	
	<hr/>	243 52

CONSTRUCTION OF THAYER STREET, THAYER PLACE, AND PAYMENT OF LAND DAMAGE.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$7,204 66.	
Paid E. C. Emerson, land damage, etc.	1,510 29	
Sarah A. Lincoln, land dam- age, etc.	475 00	
Edw. Mealey, land damage, etc.	73 72	
Thomas McMahon, land dam- age, etc.	68 04	
A. H. French and Assistants, engineering	134 80	
John Gibbs, gravel	40 87	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . .	\$2,302 72	\$384,013 32

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$2,302 72	\$384,013 32
Paid John W. Candler, gravel,	.	97 87	
John Turner, edgestone	.	458 14	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	.	24 94	
R. Woodward, iron work	.	2 20	
Thomas Nagle, " "	.	27 60	
M. Mahan, carpenter and land damage	. . . .	65 28	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	.	10 75	
O. B. Delano, carpenter,	.	4 96	
J. M. Seamans & Co., land damage, &c.	. . . .	50 26	
James Driscoll, labor	.	158 75	
P. S. Allen, " "	.	185 75	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	1,351 87	
		<hr/>	4,741 09

CONSTRUCTION OF THAYER STREET SEWER.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$8000 00.	
Paid Sanborn, Pike & Brigham, contractors	. . . .	2,852 43	
A. H. French and assistants, engineering	. . . .	376 23	
L. M. Muzzey, assistant engi- neer	. . . .	108 50	
R. M. Pulsifer (Boston Herald), advertising	. . . .	6 38	
J. L. Sands & Son, bricks	.	1,110 25	
George Curtis, cement	.	423 80	
David W. Lewis, drain pipe	.	827 02	
G. W. and F. Smith, cast- ings, &c.	. . . .	400 76	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$6,105 37	\$388,754 41

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$6,105 37	\$388,754 41
Paid John S. Lyons, granite	.	48 00	
Cuddihy & German, flagging			
stone	.	5 75	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	.	5 50	
C. D. Austin, hardware	.	85	
C. E. Dearborn, lime	.	5 25	
Patrick McCarthy, express	.	41 10	
J. Hayes, express	.	5 75	
Charles Chase, express	.	75	
Cousens Brothers, wood	.	4 50	
Ellen Stitt, cash paid for sun-			
dries	.	12 00	
O. B. Delano, carpenter	.	1 55	
B. W. Neal, "	.	16 61	
Horace James, mason	.	7 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	.	21 42	
Hugh Murray, labor	.	6 00	
R. Woodward, iron work	.	3 65	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	.	50 71	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	290 37	
		<hr/>	6,632 13

ASPINWALL AVENUE SEWER.

APPROPRIATION	.	\$800 00	
Paid David W. Lewis, drain pipe		87 58	
G. W. & F. Smith, manholes			
and covers	.	32 50	
		<hr/>	120 08
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	\$395,506 62

Amount brought forward . . . \$395,506 62

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION .	\$8,000 00	
Paid A. H. French, engineering .	\$159 68	
A. H. French and others, as per pay-roll, Mother Brook ex- periments	254 48	
Walter Rogers, reporting cases of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town, &c.	429 75	
Clemens Herschel, civil engi- neer services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town	267 25	
M. M. Tidd, civil engineer, services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town	463 75	
J. R. Scott, professional ser- vices in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook <i>vs.</i> Town	247 15	
Moses Williams, Jr., legal services	3 81	
M. & C. A. Williams, legal services	30 00	
Charles F. Perkins, legal services	5 00	
Charles H. Drew, legal services (prior to his elec- tion as selectman)	747 42	
A. R. Holden, legal services .	20 15	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> .	\$2,628 44	\$395,506 62

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,628 44	\$395,506 62
Paid Joseph Bennett, attorney for Edward Bailey, for damages sustained by being thrown from carriage	75 00	
Charles F. Loring, attorney for John M. Towne	150 00	
Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers	584 00	
Whitman & Breck, civil engineers, plans	10 00	
Buff & Beiger, surveying in- struments	17 80	
Brookline Athletic Club, part of expense of improving Cypress Street play-ground	50 00	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., stationery	14 75	
A. A. Cheney, account-book	75	
Brookline News Depot, stationery	50	
M. R. Warren, stationery . .	40 08	
T. R. Marvin & Son, printing	102 50	
Rand, Avery & Co., " "	687 48	
F. A. Searle, " "	130 37	
Arthur & Spencer, printing and advertising	270 50	
Journal Newspaper Co., adver- tising	5 50	
Boston Daily <i>Advertiser</i> , advertising	5 00	
John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors	193 44	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$4,966 11	\$395,506 62

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$4,966 11	\$395,506 62
Paid City of Newton, tax	.	4 20	
City of Boston, tax	.	62 32	
Lawrence, Wilde & Co.,walnut bookcase	.	50 00	
Smith & Co., office furniture.	.	5 00	
J. H. Burdakin, recording deeds, mortgages, &c.	.	51 00	
Charles B. Stevens, Registrar, recording deed	.	65	
Jonathan Cobb, Registrar	.	1 00	
Whitcomb & Co.,electro.of seal	.	1 00	
Peter Keiser, sewer assess- ment overpaid	.	6 63	
Kenrick Brothers, sewer as- sessment overpaid	.	8 46	
R. A. Chace, sewer assess- ment overpaid	.	4 49	
Warren G. Currier, sewer as- sessment overpaid	.	8 18	
George F. Joyce, sewer as- sessment overpaid	.	48 74	
George Erhard, sewer assess- ment overpaid	.	7 54	
Nathaniel Lyford, sewer as- sessment overpaid	.	7 67	
Nathaniel Conant, sewer as- sessment overpaid	.	1 52	
E. Worthington	.	6 40	
C.W. Lynam & Co.,concreters		790 41	
Brookline Post Office, postage		50 69	
Wm. Aspinwall, cash paid for cleaning Aspinwall Brook, in July and August, 1874	.	100 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	\$6,182 01	\$395,506 62

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$6,182 01	\$395,506 62
Paid Van Kleeck, Clark & Co., litho- graphing bonds	20 00	
H. A. Davis, State Inspector, adjusting and sealing bal- ances, weights and measures	6 00	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	76 25	
W. B. Chaplin, " "	66 00	
The Police, distributing Town Reports	12 50	
Charles H. Cilley, team for distributing town warrants	2 00	
J. S. Woods, lanterns	21 20	
W. Y. Gross, cash paid for sundries	60	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	28 40	
Charles T. Lanman, messen- ger for Selectmen	30 00	
Harry B. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen	21 00	
H. F. Belcher, refreshments for election day	35 00	
George S. Melcher, services at election	2 00	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber	9 21	
J. Hayes, express	50	
J. C. Buzzell, express	1 00	
Charles Chase, "	14 45	
Winkley, Thorp & Dresser, pens	1 00	
Hugh Rowe & Son, granite	27 40	
F. F. Forbes, care fare, pay- roll, &c.	78 08	
G. K. Sabine, M. D., pro- fessional services	8 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$6,642 60	\$395,506 62

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	\$6,642 60	\$395,506 62
Paid Thomas Cunningham & Son, machinists	. . .	29 69	
John D. Long, care of town clock	. . . .	25 00	
John D. Long, care of Kinder- garten school-room	. . . .	95 00	
Thomas Nagle, iron work	.	2 82	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	.	4 43	
Thomas T. Robinson, grocer.		45	
James M. Seamans & Co., grocers	. . . .	17 41	
Brookline Industrial Union	.	3 00	
Andrew Noland, painter	.	17 50	
R. A. Chace	" .	15 50	
J. H. Boody	" .	4 50	
B. F. Baker, painting exterior of library building, &c.	. .	77 30	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers	.	18 77	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter	.	18 48	
Samuel Beal,	" .	41 82	
B. W. Neal,	" .	41 19	
M. Mahan,	" .	15 83	
Horace James, labor	. .	1 75	
P. S. Allen,	" .	75 00	
James Driscoll,	" .	96 00	
Laborers, as per pay-roll	.	662 33	
		<hr/>	7,906 37
			<hr/>
			\$403,412 99
Total amount received	. . . .	\$423,422 23	
Total amount expended	. . . .	403,412 99	
		<hr/>	
Cash balance on hand	. . .	\$20,009 24	

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT
HILLS CEMETERY.

DR.

To cash balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880 . . .	\$191 94
To cash received of T. S. Pettengill, for wood and grass	36 00
received from Perpetual Care Fund . . .	98 00
received for use of receiving tomb . . .	15 00
received of Richard Sullivan, lot . . .	214 00
Richard Sullivan, grave and interment	10 00
Esther Erwin, grave and in- terment	9 00
William Finney, lot . . .	109 00
Samuel F. Dearborn, " . . .	114 00
Daniel Doane " . . .	37 50
Elisha T. Penniman, " . . .	109 00
Elisha T. Penniman, grave and interment	5 00
Nathan Henry Crocker, lot . . .	269 50
Leonard E. Newcomb " . . .	30 00
Cornelius Bird, " . . .	214 00
F. B. Beaumont, " . . .	214 00
F. B. Beaumont, interment and record	3 00
Albert L. Decator	112 00
estate of Margaret Toppin, lot	46 80
R. G. F. Candage, lot . . .	157 00
W. J. Winch, balance of lot . . .	59 00
<i>Amount carried forward . . .</i>	<hr/> \$2,053 74

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$2,053 74
To cash received of James Spencer, grave and interment	7 00
Isaac Walters, grave and interment	7 00
Margaret Blanchard, grave and interment	4 00
Mrs. Frances A. Cooper, grave and interment	9 00
David Adams, grave and interment	7 00
Mary M. Pray, grave and interment	5 00
Francis H. McIntosh, grave and interment	9 00
Harrison Bird, grave and interment	10 00
Harrison Bird, foundation for monument	3 00

CR.

\$2,114 74

By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, labor furnished	1,517 52
By cash paid T. T. Robinson	50
loaned Perpetual Care	12 25
Schlegel & Fottler, grass seed	8 85
F. F. Forbes	45 06
R. Woodward	2 44
Mayo & Paine	14 00
Arthur & Spencer	3 00
O. B. Delano	3 43
G. W. and F. Smith	68 00
J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 20
Balance on hand	437 49

 \$2,114 74

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To cash balance on hand Feb. 1, 1880	.	.	74 00
To cash received of Richard Sullivan	.	.	100 00
Esther Erwin	.	.	6 00
William Finney	.	.	50 00
Daniel Doane	.	.	62 50
Elisha T. Penniman	.	.	50 00
Nathan Henry Crocker	.	.	125 00
Leonard E. Newcomb	.	.	50 00
A. L. Decator	.	.	50 00
James Spencer	.	.	6 00
Isaac Walters	.	.	6 00
Cornelius Bird	.	.	100 00
Margaret Blanchard	.	.	6 00
F. B. Beaumont	.	.	100 00
Mrs. Frances A. Cooper	✓	.	6 00
David Adams	.	.	6 00
Francis H. McIntosh	.	.	6 00
Samuel F. Dearborn	.	.	50 00
estate of Margaret Toppin	.	.	18 00
Wm. J. Winch	.	.	50 00
general fund (borrowed)	.	.	12 25
			<hr/>
			\$933 75

CR.

By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital			
Life Ins. Co.	.	.	500 00
By cash paid general fund (borrowed)			98 00
Balance on hand	.	.	335 75
			<hr/>
			933 75

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1, 1880 . . .	\$165 71
To cash received, interest from Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	178 27
	<hr/>
	\$343 98

CR.

By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, labor furnished	108 25
By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, manure	21 ¹ / ₂ 00
Patrick Mahoney, "	35 00
Balance on hand	179 73
	<hr/>
	343 98

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING
TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

To cash received, one year's interest on \$900 U. S. 4 per cent. bonds	36 00
---	-------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer, balance due Feb. 1, 1880	7 89
By cash paid Highway Department on account of labor	3 75
Balance on hand	24 36
	<hr/>
	36 00

TOWN DEBT.

TO WHOM PAYABLE.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Interest.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Dec. 9, 1869	Oct. 15, 1881	\$19,800 00	6
Salem Savings Bank	July 22, 1870	15, 1883	24,000 00	6
Nancy Stearns	Dec. 1, 1870	Dec. 1, 1882	1,000 00	6½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	20, 1870	Oct. 15, 1882	28,000 00	6½
“ “ “	20, 1870	15, 1884	30,000 00	6½
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Jan. 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1886	20,000 00	6½
“ “ “	24, 1872	1, 1886	30,000 00	6½
“ “ “	1, 1871	1, 1891	100,000 00	6
“ “ “	July 1, 1872	July 1, 1892	50,000 00	6
“ “ “	1, 1871	1, 1896	50,000 00	6
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors	1, 1871	1, 1896	40,000 00	6
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	May 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1885	35,000 00	6½
“ “ “	June 29, 1872	1, 1887	35,000 00	6½
“ “ “	May 26, 1873	May 26, 1883	14,800 00	6½
“ “ “	26, 1873	26, 1885	16,600 00	6½
“ “ “	July 16, 1873	July 16, 1884	49,000 00	6½
“ “ “	Aug. 18, 1873	Aug. 18, 1882	49,700 00	7
William A. Wellman, trustee .	Dec. 8, 1873	Dec. 8, 1883	7,000 00	7
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass.	Jan. 30, 1874	Jan. 30, 1884	59,400 00	7
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	Aug. 7, 1874	7, 1889	15,000 00	6½
State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.	July 1, 1874	July 1, 1889	20,000 00	6½
Lynn Ins'tion for Savings, Lynn	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000 00	6½
Hingham Institution for Savings	15, 1874	15, 1894	20,000 00	6½
“ “ “	18, 1874	18, 1894	10,000 00	6½
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	19, 1874	19, 1889	4,200 00	6½
Dedham Institution for Savings	21, 1874	21, 1886	9,850 00	6½
Brookline water scrip	Jan. 1, 1874	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000 00	7
“ “	1, 1875	1, 1895	75,000 00	6
“ “	May 1, 1876	1, 1898	25,000 00	5
“ “	Jan. 1, 1880	1, 1900	42,000 00	5
“ “	July 1, 1880	July 1, 1890	25,000 00	4½
Brookline sewer bonds	April 2, 1877	April 1, 1897	125,000 00	5
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 7, 1881	Oct. 7, 1881	7,204 66	
			1,442,554 66	4

NOTE RECEIVABLE.

From Timothy Lennon, dated Sept. 1, 1874, due Sept. 1, 1879,
interest at 6 per cent. \$1,511 50

RECAPITULATION.

APPROPRIATIONS.	Am't Appro- priated or Received.	Amount Expended.
Schools	\$36,069 63	\$34,864 91
Evening school	300 00	200 80
Interior repairs of school-houses	500 00	498 28
Ventilating High School building	575 00	575 00
Industrial school	200 00	75 00
Poor	6,432 25	7,623 83
Highways	15,150 00	15,156 10
Removing snow from sidewalks	2,000 00	2,000 00
Making Brook st., two short streets, and sewer Sidewalks	9,000 00 4,000 00	8,318 78 4,000 00
Watering streets	5,000 00	4,831 20
Lighting streets	10,300 00	10,301 19
Lamps on High street	250 00	101 85
Fire Department	7,000 00	7,006 27
New hose	1,000 00	1,000 00
Longwood Hose Company	400 00	398 14
Hydrants	118 79	118 61
Pay amount borrowed on making Brook street	20,000 00	20,000 00
Pay amount borrowed in 1879 for building new school-house	5,000 00	5,000 00
Sinking Fund	60,807 25	60,807 25
Interest on town debt	93,750 00	92,890 84
State tax	23,715 00	23,715 00
County tax	18,259 87	18,259 87
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00
Ringing bell	175 00	166 00
Assessors	2,200 00	2,200 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	500 00	500 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . .	150 00	150 00
Town Clerk	750 00	750 00
Treasurer and Collector	2,000 00	2,000 00
Library	4,000 00	4,000 00
Printing Supplementary Catalogue for Public Library	1,000	
Librarian's salary	1,200 00	1,200 00
Superintendent of streets	1,200 00	1,200 00
Selectmen	2,000 00	1,836 60
Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	941 54
Cemetery, Walnut street	200 00	162 11
State Aid	800 00	800 00
Health Department	1,400 00	1,389 92
Repair of town buildings	1,000 00	995 56
Care of sewers	1,500 00	1,259 91
Plans for construction of sewer system	1,500 00	1,500 00
Disabled soldiers and families of deceased sol- diers	250 00	593 23

RECAPITULATION — *Concluded.*

APPROPRIATIONS.	Am't Appropriated or Received.	Amount Expended.
Police	\$15,000 00	\$14,385 50
Care of Town Hall, including Janitor, etc . . .	2,500 00	2,448 13
Moving pumping station to Cow Island, etc. . .	10,746 47	10,216 22
Extension of water works	8,000 00	6,771 34
Maintenance of water works	7,600 00	7,585 82
Compensation to Water Board for services in attending to repairs of the water works . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Use of Committee on frauds in construction of filtering gallery when built	100 00	
Repair of Longwood bridge	500 00	243 52
Water rates	12,916 26	1,025 00
License account	152 00	
Construction of Thayer street and Thayer place and payment of land damage	7,204 66	4,741 09
Construction of Thayer street sewer	8,000 00	6,632 13
Aspinwall avenue	800 00	120 08
Contingencies	8,000 00	7,906 37
Total amount expended		\$403,412 99
Abatement of taxes	\$1,000 00	991 60

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON,

Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1881.

REPORT.

The Auditors for the year ending January 31, 1881, have examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer of the town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund, and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and find the same correctly cast and with proper warrants.

At the beginning of the financial year the unpaid taxes for the past six years were :—

	For 1875.	For 1876.	For 1877.	For 1878.	For 1879.	For 1880.
Received during the year, and abated during this and former years...	\$348 48	\$587 24	\$1,487 00	\$4,744 25	\$16,526 63	
	2 00	73 44	919 00	4,151 28	10,945 52	
Leaving unpaid at end of year	\$346 48	513 80	\$568 00	\$592 97	\$5,581 11	\$12,147 60

The following table gives the recommendations for appropriations for the coming year, and the recommendations and expenditures for the same accounts during the year 1880-81 :—

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Appropriation Recommended.	Appropriated and applica- ble last year	Expended last year.
Abatement of taxes	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$991 60
Assessors	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
Cemetery, Walnut street	200 00	200 00	162 11
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.	750 00	500 00	500 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
Construction of Brook st. and two short streets, re-appropriation	681 22	9,000 00	8,318 78
Contingencies	8,000 00	8,000 00	7,906 37
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00
Fire Department	7,400 00	7,400 00	7,404 41
Fire Extinguisher	100 00		
Health Department.	1,400 00	1,400 00	1,389 92
Highways	16,000 00	15,150 00	15,156 10
Highways, removing snow from side- walks	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest on town debt	90,100 00	93,750 00	92,890 84
Library	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Librarian's salary	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
Lighting streets	10,000 00	10,300 00	10,301 19
Overseers of the Poor.	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Police	14,500 00	15,000 00	14,385 50
Poor, support of	7,000 00	6,432 25	7,623 83
Repairs of town buildings	1,500 00	1,000 00	995 56
Ringin bell	175 00	175 00	175 00
Selectmen.	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,836 60
Sewers, care of	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,259 91
Sidewalks	5,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Sinking fund	60,000 00	60,807 25	60,807 25
Soldiers, disabled, and families of de- ceased soldiers.	500 00	250 00	593 23
State aid	800 00	800 00	800 00
Schools	36,000 00	36,069 63	34,864 91
Schools, interior repairs of.	500 00	500 00	498 28
Superintendent of streets	1,250 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
Thayer st. sewer and sewer through private grounds, and White place (re-appropriation)	1,367 87	8,000 00	6,632 13
Thayer street and place, making of, and paying land damages (reappro- priation)	2,463 57	7,204 66	4,741 09
Thayer street and place, to repay amount borrowed in 1880, to be paid out of taxes for the year 1881	7,204 66		
Town Clerk	750 00	750 00	750 00
Town Hall, lighting, care of, and jan- itor.	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,448 13
Treasurer and Collector.	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Appropriation Recommended.	Appropriated and applica- ble last year	Expended last year.
Water works, extension of, as follows:			
Main in Fisher av. and Boylston st.	17,000 00	} 8,000	6,771 34
Main in Beacon st. and Englewood av.	2,725 00		
Main in Goddard av.	1,620 00		
Service-pipes.	1,200 00		
Engineer's house	2,300 00		
Bridge at Pump-house	550 00		
Repairing roof of engine-house . .	475 00		
Unpaid bills for moving pumping sta- tion	1,100 00	10,746 47	10,216 22
Water works, maintenance of . . .	8,000 00	7,600 00	7,585 82
Watering streets	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,831 20

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
HORACE D. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,

Auditors.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1880.

RATE: \$12.00 ON \$1,000.



BROOKLINE:

CHRONICLE STEAM PRESS: ARTHUR & SPENCER.

1881.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1880.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Adair Wm. Aspinwall av.	Barker George, Elm pl.	Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st.
Adams David, White pl.	Barr Idestine Philip, Boylston st.	Bowes William, Washington st.
Adams Matthew, Ridgway st.	Barrett George T. Prospect st.	Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.
Ago Edward, Brookline av.	Barrett Martin, Brookline av.	Bowler Joshua, Walnut st.
Aiken Wm. Cypress st.	Barrett Michael, Morsse av.	Bowles Ralph D. St. Paul st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.	Barry David, Boylston st.	Bowman Alonzo, School st.
Allen John, Thayer pl.	Barry William, Morsse av.	Bowman Walter H. School st.
Anderson Chas. F. Linden pl. court.	Bartholomew John C. Washington st.	Boyd James, Washington st.
Anderson John, Davis ct.	Baxter Benj. F. Linden pl. court.	Boyd John, Boylston st.
Andrews D. R. Cypress st.	Beals Samuel, Davis av.	Boyden Addison, Cypress st.
Annable John J. Washington st.	Bean Thomas, Pearl st.	Boylen James, at C. Faulkner's.
Arthur Alexander S. Colonnade hotel.	Beecher Carleton, Davis av.	Boylen Matthew T. Linden pl.
Arthur Charles, Colonnade block.	Bell Stewart, White pl.	Boynton J. Farley, Washington st.
Atkinson Charles M. at J. L. Gardner's.	Benning Hugh, Pearl st.	Boyt Robert A. Hawes st.
Atkinson C. M. Jr. at J. L. Gardner's.	Bent Timothy, White pl.	Brennan James, White pl.
Atkinson Edward H. Heath st.	Benton Edward A. R. Marion st.	Brickley Edward, Walter av.
Atkinson James S. Walnut st.	Bertch Leo, Boylston st.	Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st.
Atkinson Richard S. Walnut st.	Bigham John, Brookline av.	Brigham William, Juniper st.
Averill John S. Walnut st.	Bishop Elias, Egmont st.	Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Ayers John, Washington st.	Black Gustavus, Davis ct.	Broderick John, Flora st.
Babcock John, at T. B. Griggs.	Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.	Broderick Morris, Pearl st.
Badger Samuel A. Hotel Kempford.	Blakely James, Brown st.	Brodhead Daniel D. Boylston st.
Bailey Arthur, Prospect st.	Boardman Charles A. Harvard st.	Brooks Gardner C. Harvard st.
Baker Edward W. Cypress st.	Bogman Geo. W. Harvard st.	Brooks George K. Harvard st.
Ball Emerson C. Harvard st.	Bonasena Edward, Boylston st.	Brown George F. Second st.
Ball Hezekiah, Juniper st.	Bond Frank G. Beacon st.	Bruce Benjamin, Davis av.
Bancroft Willis N. Walnut st.	Bond John S. Beacon st.	Bryant Thomas G. Davis ct.
Bangs Pemberton, Harvard st.	Borland John, Pearl st.	Bugbee George A. High st.
Bangs Wm. A. Harvard st.	Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st.	Bullman Cornelius, Boylston st.
	Bowditch Ernest W. Tappan st.	Burdett George A. Harvard av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Burke Joseph, Washington st.	Chapin Herman, High st.	Craig Robert, Pleasant st.
Burke John, Washington st.	Chapin Horace D. High st.	Crane James, Ridgway st.
Burke Martin Jr. Brighton st.	Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Crane Timothy, Sewall st.
Burke Timothy, Pearl st.	Chapman L. Dana, Vernon st.	Cranwell Edward, Chestnut st.
Burke William, Washington st.	Chase Edward E. H. Davis av.	Cranwell Henry, Chestnut st.
Burnett Geo. Colonnade block.	Chase H. Lincoln Jr. Park st.	Crawford Lewis C. Warren st.
Burns John, Brookline av.	Chase Walter G. St. Paul st.	Crawshaw Joseph, Boylston st.
Burns John J. Boylston st.	Chester Walstein R. Walnut st.	Crohen Frank, Walter av.
Burns Matthew, Walnut st.	Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl.	Croke Edward, Walter av.
Burns Patrick, at A. Lowell's.	Cilley Charles H. Colonnade block.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.
Bush Daniel F. Beacon st.	Clark Burnham C. Boylston st.	Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.
Bush S. Dacre, Beacon st.	Clark Henry B. Kent st.	Cronan John, Boylston st.
Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av.	Clary Patrick, Emerald st.	Cronan John, Sewall pl.
Byrnes James F. Brighton st.	Clayton John, Pearl st.	Cronen John, Pearl st.
Byrnes John W. Brighton st.	Clear Patrick, Chestnut st.	Crosby Benjamin H. Thayer pl.
Byrnes P. W. Boylston st.	Clements Nathan, Colonnade block.	Crosby James B. School st.
	Clifford Albert W. Newton st.	Crosby Michael, Boylston st.
	Clune James, Beacon st.	Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.
Cabot Frank E. Clyde st.	Cobb Henry J. Walnut st.	Crosby William F. Thayer pl.
Cabot Frank H. Heath st.	Codman Francis, Warren st.	Cross James, Washington st.
Cabot Patrick, at T. B. Griggs's.	Coffee Patrick, Tappan st.	Crossen William, Morss av.
Cabot William R. Warren st.	Cole Charles C. Essex st.	Crowley Alexander, Clyde st.
Cahill John, Flora st.	Cole George F. Essex st.	Cullinane Michael, Pearl st.
Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.	Coleman Erasmus E. Harvard st.	Cullinane Michael Jr. Pearl st.
Cahill Lawrence, Flora st.	Coleman J. C. Washington st.	Cummings William, High st.
Cahill Matthew, Walter av.	Coleman William C. Andem pl.	Cunneen John, Hammond st.
Cahill Richard, Carlton st.	Collins Michael, Emerald st.	Cunniff James H. Chestnut pl.
Calef Wm. H. house of Matthews, School st.	Collins William, Marion st.	Cunniff John, Chestnut pl.
Campbell Adam, Fay pl.	Colman Thomas, Avon st.	Cunningham John W. Fairmount.
Campbell Hamilton, Juniper st.	Condry John, Houlthan av.	Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.

Campbell John, Heath st.
 Campbell John M. Brookline av.
 Canovan Edward, Brookline av.
 Cantwell James, Boylston st.
 Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
 Cauty Michael, Boylston st.
 Carey Owen, Boylston st.
 Carey Thomas, Boylston st.
 Carlson Charles, Harvard st.
 Carlton Amos, Walnut st.
 Carmody John, Beacon st.
 Carmody John, Juniper st.
 Carmody Michael, Juniper st.
 Carmody Patrick, Juniper st.
 Carnes George H. Webster pl.
 Carnes George W. Webster pl.
 Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
 Carnes Timothy, Fay pl.
 Carr Wm. Juniper st.
 Carroll John, Boylston st.
 Carroll Michael, Harvard st.
 Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
 Carson James, Carlton st.
 Carter Frank, Walnut st.
 Carter James L. Monmouth ct.
 Cary Peter, Pearl st.
 Casey James, Heath st.
 Casey John, Sewall st.
 Casey Michael, Harvard st.
 Casey Patrick, Fay pl.
 Cate Edwin J. St. Mary's st.
 Caton John, Clyde st.
 Cavit Patrick, at T. B. Griggs's.
 Champion Willett, Newton st.
 Chandler Alfred D. Washington st.

Condry Michael, Houlihan av.
 Connelly Edward, Carlton st.
 Connelly John, Washington st.
 Conner Henry, at T. Parson's.
 Conner William, Walter av.
 Conry Daniel H. Brookline av.
 Conry Michael F. Brookline av.
 Conry Patrick, Brookline av.
 Conway Andrew, Brookline av.
 Conway Bartholomew, Brookline av.
 Conway John, Brookline av.
 Conway Patrick, Fay pl.
 Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
 Conway Timothy, White pl.
 Cook John, Morris av.
 Cook Norman, Walter av.
 Cook Richard, Brookline av.
 Cook William H. School st.
 Cooleedge George H. Harvard st.
 Cooleedge James W. Harvard st.
 Copeland Isaac C. Pleasant st.
 Copeland John, White pl.
 Corcoran Michael, Brookline av.
 Cornerais Henry K. Searle av.
 Corey Alonzo W. Walnut st.
 Coss James, Walter av.
 Costellow Martin, Heath st.
 Costellow Michael, Juniper st.
 Cottam Thomas, Linden pl.
 Cotting Charles E. Haves st.
 Coughlan John, Pearl st.
 Cousens John E. Brighton av.
 Coyen James, Brookline avenue.
 Coyen Patrick, at C. Thorndike's.
 Crafty John, Pearl st.

Curtis John, at J. L. Gardner's.
 Curtis J. Gardner, Longwood av.
 Carrier E. P. Walnut st.
 Curry James, Boylston st.
 Curry John, Pearl st.
 Curry Simon, Brookline av.
 Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl.
 Cusick Bartholomew, Brookline av.
 Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
 Cusick James, Walter av.
 Cusick Michael, Boylston st.
 Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
 Cusick Thomas J. Washington st.
 Cutler Abram L. Chestnut pl.
 Cutler Frank H. Chestnut pl.
 Cutler William S. Walnut st.
 Daniels Alexander, High st.
 Dacey Michael, Sewall st.
 Daley Patrick, Boylston st.
 Dallas Horatio, Pleasant st.
 Dalton John, Chestnut st.
 Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
 Dana Richard H. Francis st.
 Danforth Fitz Albert, Thayer pl.
 Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
 Daniels Henry R. Walnut st.
 Daniels Philip, Washington st.
 Darracott Franklin M. Harvard av.
 Davis Ginnery T. Colonnade block.
 Davis Isaac S. Waverly pl.
 Davis William, Washington st.
 Daxon Michael, Walter av.
 Dea Thomas, Boylston st.
 Dea William, Boylston st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Dearborn Frank A. Washington st.	Early Thomas, South st.	Gallagher James F. Pearl st.
Dearborn George F. School st.	Eaton William, Harvard st.	Gallagher John, Pearl st.
Dearzell William, Boylston st.	Edgar John, Washington st.	Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.
Decker William, Harvard st.	Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.	Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.
Delano Charles E. Washington st.	Ellis Charles D. Harvard av.	Gallagher Patrick, Pearl st.
Delano Clarence A. Washington st.	Elwell Augustus W. Harvard st.	Gallagher Terence, Juniper st.
Delano George H. Washington st.	Emerson Edward D. Corey hill.	Gannon John, Boylston st.
Delano William H. Washington st.	Emery James P. Walnut st.	Gardiner Robert H. Monmouth st.
Devine Patrick, Boylston st.	Emery William, Washington st.	Gardner George, Warren st.
Devine Thomas, Clyde st.	English John, Newton st.	Gardner Philip F. Colonnade block.
Devlin Joseph, Juniper st.	Everett George E. Warren st.	Geary Owen, Boylston st.
Dewick William, South st.	Eveleth Harold F. Pleasant st.	Geddes James Jr. Fairmount.
Dewing Sylvester S. Davis av.	Fallon John, Chestnut st.	Getchell Isaiah S. Harvard st.
Dexter John, Harvard st.	Farnham Charles B. Francis st.	Gilchrist James, Monmouth st.
Dill David, Juniper st.	Fay John, Boylston st.	Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.
Dillon Patrick, White pl.	Fay Michael, Juniper st.	Gillette Lewis, Harvard st.
Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.	Fee William, Harvard st.	Gilman O. W. Jr. School st.
Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.	Ferguson John, at W. H. Hill's.	Glancy Hugh, Ridgway st.
Dodge William, Boylston st.	Field Franklin B. Washington st.	Gleason James, Washington st.
Doherty Charles, Brighton st.	Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.	Gleason John, Pearl st.
Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st.	Fillebrown Frank, Harvard st.	Glenn James, Boylston st.
Dolloff Irving M. Boylston st.	Fillebrown Walter, Harvard st.	Glennan Michael, Chestnut st.
Donahoe John, Brookline av.	Finn Patrick, Powell st.	Glynn James, Walnut st.
Donahoe Martin, Brookline av.	Finn Thomas, Pearl st.	Glynn John, Goddard av.
Donald William A. Monmouth st.	Finnegan Barney, Heath st.	Goddard Warren, School st.
Donavan John, Pearl st.	Finnegan Barney, Heath st.	Goodhue Frank A. Marion st.
Donegan Thomas, Pearl st.	Finnerty Martin, Chestnut st.	Gooding Frederick, Harvard st.
Donellan Edward, Boylston st.	Finnerty Patrick, Villa lane.	Goodnow William, Linden pl.
Donellan Thomas, Boylston st.	Fisher George J. Heath st.	Goodough Xanthus H. South st.
Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.		Goodwin Asahel J. Goodwin pl.

Donovan James, Pearl st.
 Donovan John, Colchester st.
 Dooley Thomas, Washington st.
 Dorley Jeremiah, Juniper st.
 Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
 Doran Levi, Washington st.
 Dow Charles A. Newton st.
 Dow Frank, Newton st.
 Dow Frank A. Newton st.
 Downer Fred W. Davis ct.
 Doyle George J. Boylston st.
 Doyle Michael, Sewall pl.
 Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.
 Driscoll James, Morss av.
 Driscoll Jeremiah, Pearl st.
 Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.
 Driscoll Timothy, Pearl st.
 Drohan John, Juniper st.
 Druhan William, Juniper st.
 Druze George E. Boylston st.
 Duffy Michael, Washington st.
 Duga Augustus, Washington st.
 Dugan James, Sewall pl.
 Duncanson Charles, Corey hill.
 Dunn Andrew, Davis ct.
 Dunn John, Juniper st.
 Dustin Ebenezer F. Walnut st.
 Dwight Charles, Warren st.
 Dwight William, Cottage st.
 Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.
 Dwyer James, Boylston st.
 Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.
 Dwyer William, Kerrigan pl.

Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.
 Fitzgerald Richard, Washington st.
 Fitz Hussey Charles, School st.
 Fitzpatrick Daniel, Clyde st.
 Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.
 Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
 Flanagan Michael, Brookline av.
 Flanders Frank, Walnut st.
 Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
 Fleming Patrick, Cypress st.
 Fogarty Henry, Morss av.
 Fogg George P. Harvard st.
 Follen Bernard, Houlahan av.
 Forbes Fayette F. School st.
 Foster Charles, Brighton av.
 Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
 Foster John H. Monmouth st.
 Foster Wm. Boylston st.
 Fowle James, Flora st.
 Fowler Charles C. Walnut st.
 Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
 Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
 Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
 Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
 Froher Charles, Summit av.
 Fuller Edward L. Carlton st.
 Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.
 Fuller H. Washington st.
 Funk Charles, at Chaplin's, Beacon st.
 Gaffney James F. Walnut st.
 Gaffy John, at H. M. Whitney's.
 Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl.
 Gallagher James, Juniper st.
 Gallagher James Jr. Fay pl.

Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.
 Gooley Thomas, Boylston st.
 Gore Henry W. Davis mausion.
 Gordon Sylvanus, Harvard st.
 Gorment George, Fay pl.
 Goslan William, Clyde st.
 Gould Arthur C. Francis st.
 Gowen Frank, Washington st.
 Gowen John C. Washington st.
 Gowen William, Washington st.
 Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 Graham Henry J. Carlton st.
 Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.
 Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
 Griffin Gerrold T. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Henry G. Thayer pl.
 Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.
 Griggs William J. Harvard st.
 Grush Charles G. Walnut st.
 Gutterson Edwin M. School st.
 Gwynn William H. Pleasant st.
 Haggerty James, Sewall av.
 Haggerty John, Pearl st.
 Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
 Halfenstein Frank L. White pl.
 Halfenstein William H. White pl.
 Hall Frank R. High st.
 Hall Henry M. Washington st.
 Hall James, Pearl st.
 Hall John C. Carlton st.
 Hallen Owen, Pearl st.
 Hallett Henry R. Walnut st.
 Hallett William R. Walnut st.
 Halloran Stephen, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hand Robert, Anden pl.	Hubbard Richard, Hawes st.	Kenny Patrick L. at W. H. Gardiner's.
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.	Hunnewell Walter W. High st.	Kenrick Alfred E. Washington st.
Handrahan Patrick, Emerald st.	Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.	Kenrick David A. Waverly pl.
Hanley Michael, Walter av.	Hunting Henry H. School st.	Kenrick Moses F. Aspinwall av.
Hapgood Charles E. Vernon st.	Hutchings John F. Thayer pl.	Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.
Harding Willis, Walnut st.	Jackson Isaac N. Park st.	Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
Harrigan Patrick, Boylston st.	James Albert E. Washington st.	Kerr William, Pleasant st.
Harrington Clarence A. Beacon st.	Jennings W. Pearl st.	Kernan John, Babcock st.
Harrington Dennis, Boylston st.	Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st.	Kilday Michael, Pearl st.
Harrington Edwin E. Davis ct.	Johnson Andrew, Boylston st.	Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st.
Harriman Nathaniel H. Corey hill.	Johnson Carl, at W. Humphrey's.	Kimball Francis R. Boylston st.
Harris Charles A. Vernon st.	Johnson Felix Jr. Walnut st.	Kingman Bradford Washington st.
Harris James H. Walter av.	Johnson George F. Harrison pl.	Kingman Martin, Washington st.
Hartigan Patrick, Juniper st.	Johnson George H. Harrison pl.	Kirke James, Boylston st.
Hartnet John, Pearl st.	Johnson John, at W. Humphrey's.	Kirke John W. Boylston st.
Hartnet Morris, Pearl st.	Johnson John, at J. C. Abbott's.	Kirke Patrick, Washington st.
Harvey George, Harvard pl.	Johnson John, Pearl st.	Klattenburg James, Fairmount.
Harwood Albert S. Davis av.	Johnson Leonard F. School st.	Kneeland Michael, Morss av.
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st.	Johnson Michael, Pearl st.	Koch John Jr. Washington st.
Hatch Charles H. Washington st.	Johnson Oloff, Prescott st.	Lacy John, Juniper st.
Hathaway Tilly R. Colonnade block.	Johnson Patrick, Pearl st.	Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Hays Jeremiah F. White pl.	Johnson Richard, Pearl st.	Lally John, at W. H. Gardiner's.
Hays John, Juniper st.	Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.	Lally Michael, at H. V. Poor's.
Hays John, Pearl st.	Jones Edward, Pearl st.	Lamb Henry W. High st.
Hazeltine William S. Chestnut st.	Jones Edward A. Pearl st.	Landers James, High st.
Head Harris, Clyde st.	Jones Henry, at W. H. Gardiner's.	Lannan John, Brookline av.
Heath Frederick A. Boylston st.	Jones James, Pearl st.	Lansing John A. Linden pl.
Heath Sidney, Colchester st.	Jones Moses Jr. Cypress st.	Lappy Augustus, Goodwin pl.
Heath William F. Washington st.		Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Heath William, Washington st.		

Hennessy Michael, Morss av.
 Hiechborn William C. Carlton st.
 Hickey John, Brookline av.
 Higgins Wallace, Corey hill.
 Hildreth George P. School st.
 Hill Ben amin, Boylston st.
 Hoar J. Blakely, Beacon st.
 Hobbs William, Harvard av.
 Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Hogan Peter, Pearl st.
 Holleran John, Pearl st.
 Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
 Holleran William, Hammond st.
 Holmes Edwin P. Holden st.
 Holmes Edwin C. Holden st.
 Holmes Henry, Walnut st.
 Holmes James W. Goodwin pl.
 Holt Edward B. Washington st.
 Holt Thomas A. Egmont st.
 Homer Frederick H. Gorham av.
 Hook Frederick, Newton st.
 Hook George G. Newton st.
 Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
 Hooper William E. Thayer pl.
 Hopkinson William L. Washington st.
 Horton James W. Walnut st.
 Hovey Clarence, Walnut st.
 Howard Arthur T. Kent st.
 Howard Joseph C. Beacon st.
 Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.
 Howe Reginald H. Monmouth ct.
 Hubbard Elliot, Hawes st.
 Hubbard Francis S. Colchester st.
 Hubbard John G. Colchester st.

Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
 Joy William B. Washington st.
 Joyce George F. Jr. Washington st.
 Joyce Thomas, Pearl st.
 Juggins William, Walter av.
 Kane Michael, at J. E. Cabot's, Clyde st.
 Kaul Andrew, Fay pl.
 Keany Bernard C. Harvard st.
 Keefe John D. Carlton st.
 Keefe Joseph, Elm pl.
 Keegan William, Ridgway st.
 Keenan Michael, Pearl st.
 Keenan Mulday, at Thomas B. Griggs's.
 Keenan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
 Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl.
 Kelly Carlton, Linden pl.
 Kelly James, Pearl st.
 Kelly James H. Boylston st.
 Kelly John, Pearl st.
 Kelly John, Houlihan av.
 Kelly John, Kerrigan pl.
 Kelly John, Sewall pl.
 Kelly John, Walter av.
 Kelly Michael, Linden pl.
 Kelly Patrick, Morss av.
 Kelly Peter F. at Dr. Francis'.
 Kelly Philip, Brookline av.
 Kelly Redmond, Walter av.
 Kelly Thomas, at W. H. Wilder's.
 Kendall Henry A. Fairmount.
 Kendall Henry P. Fairmount.
 Kendall Richard T. Fairmount.
 Kennedy Peter, Sewall pl.

Larkin Thomas, Juniper st.
 Lawrie James D. Davis ct.
 Laws Alonzo C. H. Newton st.
 Leach Frank, Washington st.
 Leahy Daniel, at B. Schlessinger's.
 Leahy John, Boylston st.
 Leahy Michael, Boylston st.
 Leavitt John, Davis av.
 Lemis Thomas, Freeman st.
 Letson Henry.
 Libby John H. White pl.
 Liddy James, Boylston st.
 Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Albert L. Jr. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st.
 Lincoln Henry, Still st.
 Lincoln Roland C. Still st.
 Lincoln William, Marion st.
 Lincoln William E. Vernon st.
 Linnchan James, at Mrs. Salisbury's.
 Little Henry A. Prospect st.
 Little Joshua, Prospect st.
 Little Thomas, Freeman st.
 Locke Leonard, at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Lody Timothy, Pearl st.
 Logan Gilbert, School st.
 Logan James, School st.
 Long Garrett, Newton st.
 Long Ivory A. R. Goodwin pl.
 Long Jeremiah, Newton st.
 Long John, Newton st.
 Long John, Chestnut st.
 Long John H. Goodwin pl.
 Lording John, Longwood av.
 Lowder John, South st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Lowell A. Lawrence, Heath st. Lowell Percival, Heath st. Lowrie Walter, Cypress st. Lucas Patrick, Washington st. Lucas Patrick, Pearl st. Lunney Patrick, Ackers av. Lunney William, Andem pl. Luscomb Richard L. Hotel Colonnade. Lyford Charles D. Vernon st. Lynch James, Morss av. Lynch John, Pearl st. Lynch Michael, Tappan st. Lynch Michael, Morss av. Lynch Michael Jr. Morss av. Lynch Michael, Brookline av. Lynch Patrick, Pearl st. Lynn Samuel, Juniper st. Lyon Levi F. Thayer pl. Lyons Daniel, Sewall pl. Lyons James P. Morss av. Lyons John E. Morss av. Lyons Patrick, Sewall pl.</p>	<p>Mason Edward, Walter av. Mason Edward, Washington st. Mason Thomas T. Colonnade block. Mason Philip, Vernon st. Mason William, Pearl st. Massett John, Walter av. Massy James, Juniper st. Massy Robert, Harvard st. Mayo Aaron D. Harvard st. Mayo Herbert A. Davis av. Mayo James H. Davis av. Mayo Joseph, Washington st. McAndrews James, Ackers av. McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. McAvoy Edward, White pl. McBurney James Jr. Pleasant st. McCafferty Hugh, Brookline av. McCaffrey James, Ridgway st. McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st. McCarthy John, Pearl st. McCarthy Patrick, Pearl st. McCarty David, Brighton st. McCarty John, Emerald st. McCarty John, Boylston st. McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av. McCaverty Patrick, South st. McClure David, Linden pl. McCormack Augustus, Boylston st. McCormack John, Boylston st. McCormack John J. Chestnut st.</p>	<p>McInerney Daniel, Chestnut st. McIntosh C. A. White pl. McIntosh Frank, Walnut st. McKay John, Davis ct. McKeenan John, White pl. McKenzie Edward, Juniper st. McKenzie Samuel, Juniper st. McKeon George, Brookline av. McKnight Robert, Harvard st. McLaughlin James, Washington st. McLaughlin Mathew, Hammond st. McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st. McLaughlin Thomas, Harvard st. McMahan James, Pearl st. McMahan John, Fairmount. McMahan Thomas T. Kerrigan pl. McManus Patrick, Newton st. McNeally Robert, Ridgway st. McNamara Daniel, Boylston st. McNamara Dennis, Brookline av. McNamara John, Brookline av. McNamara John P. Brookline av. McNamara Michael, Walter av. McNamara Michael, Beacon st. with Chaplin. McNamara Patrick, Brookline av. McNamara Patrick Jr. Brookline av. McNamara Thomas, Boylston st. McNamara Thomas, Pearl st.</p>

Madore James, Boylston st.	McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.	McNamara Thomas, Walter av.
Mahan James, Juniper st.	McCue Thomas, Ackers av.	McNeally Matthew, Park st.
Mahan Thomas, Boylston st.	McCue Patrick, Ackers av.	McNeally Samuel, at T. B. Griggs's.
Mahan Thomas, Thayer pl.	McCullough Alexander, at Mrs. Cabot's, High st.	McQuaid John, School st.
Mahan William, Thayer pl.	McCullough John, at J. W. Pierce's.	McShane John, Washington st.
Mahe George, Walnut st.	McCullough Samuel, School st.	Mead Morris, Linden pl.
Mahoney Daniel, Pearl st.	McDavid Charles, Linden pl. ct.	Mead Patrick, Boylston st.
Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.	McDavid Daniel, Linden pl. ct.	Mead William, Morss av.
Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.	McDavid John, Linden pl. ct.	Mealy Edward, Chestnut st.
Mahoney Dennis, Pearl st.	McDavid Patrick, Linden pl. ct.	Mealy John, Chestnut st.
Mahoney John, Brookline av.	McDermot Bernard Jr. Boylston st.	Mealy John, Sewall pl.
Mahoney John, Freeman st.	McDonald Alfred, Harvard st.	Meany John, Boylston st.
Mahoney Michael, Brookline av.	McDonald Bernard, Chestnut st.	Meany Michael, Pearl st.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.	McDonald Raymond, Linden pl.	Meany William, Pearl st.
Malan Cornelius, Washington st.	McEllery Robert, Boylston st.	Meek Roland, Juniper st.
Maloney James, Pearl st.	McEttrick John, at J. M. Codman's.	Mehan Dennis Jr. Brighton st.
Maloney James, Cypress st.	McGarrell John, at J. L. Gardner's.	Melcher, William K. Jr. Linden pl.
Maloney John, Walter av.	McGee George, Kerrigan pl.	Merrill Benjamin F. School st.
Maloney Michael J. Pearl st.	McGee Thomas, Flora st.	Merritt Thomas, Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick, Pearl st.	McGiffney James H. Boylston st.	Messenger Ezekiel, Juniper st.
Maloney William, Pearl st.	McGinnis James, Newton st.	Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.
Malloy James L. Brookline av.	McGinnis Sebastian, Davis ct.	Miley Daniel, Washington st.
Manahan Daniel, Pearl st.	McGilvray David F. Washington st.	Miller Andrew J. Walnut st.
Mangan John, Carlton st.	McGrath Terrence, Washington st.	Miller William, Walnut st.
Manley Alden, Juniper st.	McGrail Michael, Boylston st.	Milliken Abel B. Reservoir pl.
Manley Michael, Boylston st.	McGrath James, Brookline av.	Millon Charles, Washington st.
Mann John H. Marion st.	McGrath James, Pearl st.	Mills Henry D. Thayer pl.
Manners Michael, Tappan st.	McGrath John, Walter av.	Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
Marcy Nathaniel F. Brookline av.	McGrath John, Pearl st.	Miskill Michael, Walter av.
Marks Jacob, Pleasant st.	McGrath Patrick, Pearl st.	Miskill Patrick T. Fairmount.
Marshall Freeman, Linden pl.	McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.	Miskill Terrence, Morss av.
Marston Arthur, Morss av.	McGrath Timothy, Pearl st.	Miskill Timothy, Clyde st.
Marston George F. Linden pl. ct.	McGregor James, Boylston st.	Miskill Timothy Jr. Fairmount.
Marvin Theophilus, Harvard st.	McGregor John, Boylston st.	Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.		Mollan Thomas, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Montgomery Frank D. Harvard st.	Nolan Thomas, High st.	Palmer George F. Washington st.
Moore Eugene S. Prospect st.	Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.	Parlen John, Avon st.
Moore Patrick, Washington st.	Noonan Patrick, Washington st.	Parsons Theophilus Jr. Cottage st.
Moore William, Kerrigan pl.	Norris J. Greenville, Boylston st.	Patterson Alexander, Davis ct.
Moore William D. Aspinwall av.	Norton Michael, Boylston st.	Patterson William, Warren st.
Moran Edward Jr. Sewall pl.	O'Beirne James, Walter av.	Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Moran Michael, Houlihan av.	O'Brien Charles, Davis ct.	Pendergast William H. Walnut st.
Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.	O'Brien John, Brookline av.	Perkins Alfred H. St. Paul st.
Morrill Frank, Goodwin pl.	O'Brien John, Juniper st.	Perkins Charles F. Washington st.
Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl.	O'Brien Larry, at M. Williams, Jr.'s.	Perkins George E. Colonnade hotel.
Morrison Benjamin, Harvard st.	O'Brien Lawrence, Boylston st.	Perkins John B. St. Paul st.
Morrison David Y. Harrison pl. ¹	O'Brien Michael, at T. Bishop's.	Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Morrison William D. Harrison pl.	O'Brien Michael, Juniper st.	Perry Charles D. Davis ct.
Morrisey John, Brookline av.	O'Brien Michael Jr. Juniper st.	Perry Edward, Flora st.
Morrisey Patrick, Walnut av.	O'Brien Michael, Brookline av.	Philip William, at O. B. Stillman's.
Morrisey Thomas, Brookline av.	O'Brien Thomas, at B. Schlessinger's.	Phillips Edward H. School st.
Morrisey Thomas, Fairmount.	O'Connell Joseph J. High st.	Phillips James, Warren st.
Morrow Alexander, Fay pl.	O'Connell John, Washington st.	Phillips John F. Harrison pl.
Morrow William, Ridgway st.	O'Connell William, High st.	Pickett David, Brookline av.
Morse Eben, Walnut st.	O'Conner Bartholomew, Walter av.	Pierce Dean, Brighton st.
Morse Charles W. Prospect st.	O'Conner Hugh, Fay pl.	Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st.
Moyen John, at T. B. Griggs's.	O'Day Dennis, at T. B. Griggs's.	Pierce Quincy, Brighton st.
Moylan Thomas, Harvard st.	O'Day John, Juniper st.	Pinnar James, Chestnut st.
Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.	O'Day Thomas, Juniper st.	Plummer Gordon, Longwood av.
Mulcahy Richard, Pearl st.	O'Day Thomas, Brookline av.	Pons Charles A. Delano's block.
Mulcahy William, Pearl st.	O'Day Dennis, Brookline av.	Powell Robert, at E. S. Doane's.
Muldowney Charles, Juniper st.	O'Day Michael, Brookline av.	Power Patrick, Auburn st.
Muldowney John, Walter av.	O'Day Michael, Washington st.	Power William H. Washington st.
Mulholland James, Walnut st.	O'Day Michael, Juniper st.	Powers James, Emerald st.
Mullen John, Harvard st.		

- Mullen Patrick, Walnut st.
 Mullen William, Boylston st.
 Mulray William, Pearl st.
 Munns Michael, Sewall pl.
 Munroe Daniel, Harvard st.
 Murphy Cornelius, Walter av.
 Murphy Hugh, at E. Floyd's.
 Murphy John, Sewall pl.
 Murphy John H. Washington st.
 Murphy Michael C. Andem pl.
 Murphy Patrick, Walter av.
 Murphy William, Sewall pl.
 Murray Henry, Walnut st.
 Murray John, Pearl st.
 Murray Patrick, Pearl st.
 Murray Robert, Ridgway st.
 Murray Thomas Jr. Pearl st.
 Murray Thomas H. Ridgway st.
 Myer Jacob, at E. C. Emerson's.
 Nagle Thomas, Morss av.
 Nash Samuel T. Marion st.
 Neilson John, Prescott st.
 Nelson George E. at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Nelson Henry, Colonnade block.
 Nelson John, Colonnade hotel.
 Nesbit William J. Washington st.
 Newcomb George L. Washington st.
 Newcomb Leonard E. Harvard st.
 Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
 Nichols Frank, at J. L. Little's.
 Nichols John, Davis ct.
 Nihan Daniel, at A. Shurtleff's.
 Nihan Dennis, Pearl st.
 Nolan Andrew, Harvard st.
 O'Day John T. Boylston st.
 O'Donnell John, Carlton st.
 O'Donnell Patrick, South st.
 O'Donnell Thomas, Houlihan av.
 O'Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
 O'Hare John, Pearl st.
 O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st.
 O'Hern Daniel, Heath st.
 O'Hern James, Heath st.
 O'Hern John, Boylston st.
 O'Hern Michael, Boylston st. at Schlesinger's.
 O'Hern Michael, Heath st.
 O'Hern Thomas, Walter av.
 O'Hern Timothy, Heath st.
 O'Holleran Charles, Heath st.
 O'Holleran John, Heath st.
 O'Neil James, Davis ct.
 O'Neal Martin, Brookline av.
 Orcutt Mears, Walnut st.
 Ordway Frank, Washington st.
 Orrock John M. Winchester st.
 Osborne Joel, Davis ct.
 Ouilamette Evariste, at Miss J. Goddard's.
 Packard Albion, at G. F. Fabyan's.
 Packard Eugene, Washington st.
 Packard John D. Corey hill.
 Paff Frank, Washington st.
 Page Albert S. Linden pl. ct.
 Paine Henry K. Harvard st.
 Palmer Asher C. Davis av.
 Palmer Edward F. Davis ct.
 Palmer Frederick, High st.
 Pratt Isaac L. Monmouth st.
 Pray Pitt L. Davis ct.
 Prebble Edward, Cypress st.
 Pree William, Linden pl. ct.
 Priestly John, at A. W. Goddard's.
 Prouty Barton, at Mrs. Williams's, Walnut st.
 Prouty Barton A. Washington st.
 Pugslee John, Harvard pl.
 Quiglee Edward, Park st.
 Quimby Benjamin Jr. Heath st.
 Quinlan James, Brookline av.
 Quinn James F. Chestnut st.
 Quinn Lawrence, Boylston st.
 Quirk Patrick, Boylston st.
 Rafferty Michael, Brighton st.
 Rafferty John, at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Raffry William, Clyde st.
 Ranney William, White pl.
 Ranney William G. White pl.
 Ray Alfred F. Davis ct.
 Reardon David, Davis av.
 Reardon William, Brookline av.
 Reed Charles, Clyde st.
 Reed Chester W. Reservoir pl.
 Reed Edwin, Clyde st.
 Reed Edwin Jr. Clyde st.
 Reed Ebenezer W. Reservoir pl.
 Reed Henry, Winchester st.
 Reed John J. Washington st.
 Reeve Walter G. at G. Twitchell's.
 Reynolds Frank, Flora st.
 Reynolds Frank Jr. Flora st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Reynolds James, Flora st. Reynolds John V. Flora st. Rianhard John V. L. Walnut st. Rianhard William L. Walnut st. Rice Henry F. Searle av. Rice Joseph B. Boylston st. Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av. Rice Michael, Brookline av. Richards William, Boylston st. Richardson William K. Still st. Richardson William S. Brighton st. Ricker Oliver P. Davis av. Riley James, Brookline av. Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. Ringall Frederick R. Washington st. Risch Dennis, Washington st. Ritchie Andrew M. Cypress pl. Ritchie John, Cypress pl. Ritchie Thomas P. Francis st. Roach John, at Mrs. E. Cabot's. Robbins Benjamin T. Davis av. Robbins William S. Boylston st. Robinson Frederick M. Goodwin pl. Robinson Henry H. Marion st. Robinson J. Arthur, Delano's block. Robinson Wellington, Linden pl. ct. Rockwood John E. Harvard av. Rogers Charles, Harrison pl. Rogers Charles E. Walnut st.</p>	<p>Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir pl. Sargent Ignatius Jr. Warren st. Sargent Richard T. Walnut st. Saville William, Alton st. Sawtell R. W. Brighton st. Sawyer Frederick R. Francis st. Sawyer Justin, Newton st. Schaeffer Charles, High st. Schultz John, Park st. Scott James, Sewall pl. Scott John F. Washington st. Scudder Winthrop, Linden pl. Seamans Manning, Searle av. Seaman Thomas, Harvard st. Seaton Worthington W. Davis av. Shapleigh James S. Walnut st. Sharky James Boylston st. Sharp Edward, Washington st. Shea James, Boylston st. Shea John, White pl. Shea Michael, at Mrs. M. L. Hall's. Sheppard H. F. High st. Shehan William, Brookline av. Sherman John, Chestnut st. Shellady James, Juniper st. Sherry Edward F. Heath st. Shields John, Thayer pl. Silks John, at William Aspinwall's. Sinclair James, Prospect st.</p>	<p>Stephenson James, at Mrs. R. S. Davis's. Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st. Stetson Charles M. Boylston st. Stevens Charles E. Brighton st. Stevens Daniel C. Andem pl. Stevens Robert, Cypress pl. Stevens Willard W. Washington st. Stevenson Robert, Beacon st. Stewart John, Juniper st. Stewart John A. Chestnut st. Stewart W. Bell, Pleasant st. Still James, at H. E. Raymond's. Stone George F. Colonnade block. Stone Leonard, Linden pl. Stone Milton J. Cypress st. Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st. Story Charles W. Walnut st. Strain John, Boylston st. Strain Michael, Walter av. Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st. Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st. Sullivan Dennis, Morss av. Sullivan Florence, Juniper st. Sullivan Florence 2d, Davis av. Sullivan James, Walter av. Sullivan James, Brookline av. Sullivan James, Pearl st. Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av. Sullivan Jeremiah D. Pearl st. Sullivan Patrick H. Juniper st.</p>

- Rogers Edwin, High st.
 Rogers Ford M. Harvard st.
 Rogers George, High st.
 Rollins George W. at R. C. Winthrop's.
 Rooney Bernard, Pleasant st.
 Rooney James, Brighton st.
 Rooney John, Washington st.
 Rooney William, White pl.
 Roskell George L. Chapel station.
 Rotheray John J. E. Colchester st.
 Rousch George H. Harvard pl.
 Russell Edward, Washington st.
 Russell James, Clyde st.
 Russell Michael, Pearl st.
 Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
 Rutan Charles H. Fairmount.
 Rutan Luke T. Fairmount.
 Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.
 Ryan Edward, Pearl st.
 Ryan John, Brookline av.
 Ryan Martin, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
 Ryan Patrick, Walter av.
 Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.
 Ryan Patrick, at I. Sargent's.
 Ryan Timothy, Heath st.
 Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl.
 Sabine George K. Walnut st.
 Salisbury William E. G. Cypress st.
 Salmon Peter, White pl.
 Sampson Joshua F. Washington st.
 Sanborn Alfred G. School st.
 Saunders Charles, Cottage st.
 Singer Thomas, Kent st.
 Small Frederick, Boylston st.
 Smiley Robert, Davis av.
 Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
 Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
 Smith George, Brighton st.
 Smith George P. at G. Twitchell's.
 Smith Henry, Winchester st.
 Smith Horace E. Washington st.
 Smith John, Boylston st.
 Smith Obed F. Corey Hill.
 Smith Robert, Brighton st.
 Smith Stillman J. Brighton st.
 Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
 Snow Levi E. Davis av.
 Snyder Gottlieb, Boylston st.
 Soule Charles C. Walnut st.
 Soule George, Walnut st.
 Souther John, Morss av.
 Spaulding Merrill P. Washington st.
 Spellman L. Washington st.
 Spence John, Juniper st.
 Spencer Charles A. W. Colonnade block.
 Spencer Frederick E. Davis av.
 Spencer James, South st.
 Spiers James, White pl.
 Spilleen John, Boylston st.
 Spooner John, St. Paul st.
 Sprague Frank B. at W. D. Coolidge's.
 Stark Lewis K. Boylston st.
 Starkweather Archibald, Searle av.
 Stearns Benjamin G. Boylston st.
 Stearns Francis G. Boylston st.
 Stearns George M. Washington st.
 Stearns John J. Boylston st.
 Sullivan Peter, Linden pl.
 Sullivan Thomas F. Juniper st.
 Summers William, Brookline av.
 Sutherland Dr. Brighton st.
 Sweeney John, Brookline av.
 Sweeney John, Pearl st.
 Swift Charles, Webster pl.
 Swift George, Walter av.
 Sylvester Joseph, Beacon st.
 Taffee John, at J. S. Warren's estate.
 Taft William L. Fairmount.
 Taft William W. Fairmount.
 Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
 Tappan Frederick H. Walnut st.
 Tappan John G. High St.
 Tarrent John, Morss av.
 Taylor Alfred S. Harvard st.
 Taylor Frank S. Fairmount.
 Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.
 Taylor John C. Harvard st.
 Taylor John F. Boylston st.
 Taylor Lewis, Clyde st.
 Thayer Charles, Thayer pl.
 Thayer Weston S. Waverly pl.
 Thayer William E. Colonnade block.
 Thing Frederick, Clyde st.
 Thomas Joseph B. Colchester st.
 Thomas Patrick, White pl.
 Thompson Frank H. Summit av.
 Thompson Nelson C. Davis av.
 Thorndike Charles, Harvard st.
 Thorneycroft Wm. at J. L. Gardner's.
 Thorpe Chauncy, Washington st.
 Thurber Ira H. Davis ct.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p>Thurlow Otis L. Washington st. Thurston Willis A. Harvard av. Tibbetts Albert, at T. P. Chandler's. Tiernay Patrick, Park st. Tilley James B. South st. Toben William, Juniper st. Todd Thomas, Kent st. Tooker George B. W. High st. Touissant Winand, Aspinwall av. Tower Abraham, Beacon st. Townsend Benjamin B. Mounmouth st. Townsend Frank A. Walnut st. Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st. Train Charles, Walter av. Treat Leonard A. Summit av. Triboun Frank, Washington st. Trimble Charles, White pl. Trowbridge William W. Harvard st. Truesdale John, School st. Trumbull Charles, Boylston st. Tucker George R. Boylston st. Tucker James C. Boylston st. Tucker Mason W. Goodwin pl. Turner Howard A. Linden pl. Tuttle Charles B. Harvard st. Twichell George P. Harrison pl. Twigg John, Freeman st. Tyler Henry C. Pleasant st. Tyler John, Linden pl. Tyler William R. Pleasant st.</p>	<p>Walker Alonzo, Boylston st. Walker C. Waldo, Clyde st. Wallace William, Boylston st. Walsh John P. Morss av. Ward Jas. H. at J. M. Codman's. Ward Jas. H. Jr. at J. M. Codman's. Ward Langdon S. Jr. Vernon st. Ward Thomas, Pearl st. Ward Thomas S. Warren st. Warren Charles B. Harvard av. Waterman Thomas, Aspinwall av. Waterman William E. Aspinwall av. Waterson William, Brookline av. Watkins Albert H. Walnut st. Watkins John, Washington st. Watson Ephraim A. Brighton st. Watson John M. Washington st. Watson Robert J. Fay pl. Webb Stephen P. Cypress st. Webber Charles F. Reservoir pl. Weeks Benjamin, at Peder Olsen's. Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st. Welch Bernard, Walter av. Welch James, Cypress st. Wellington Avery, Cypress st. Wellman Arthur G. Linden pl. Wellman Frank L. Linden pl. Wells J. Walter, Colchester st. Wentworth Royal, Harvard st. Wesselhæft George P. School st.</p>	<p>Whiting John H. Walnut st. Whitney John, Harvard st. Whittemore Lewis, Washington st. Whittier George, Boylston st. Wiggitt Frederick, at J. T. Brown's. Wiggins Arthur H. Colonnade block. Wigham Robert, Pleasant st. Wilkins Charles E. Harrison pl. Wiley Joseph B. Harvard pl. Williams Arthur Jr. St. Paul st. Williams Harry H. Beacon st. Williams Peter, Chestnut pl. Williams Sidney W. Walnut st. Willis Burton R. School st. Wilson Alexander, Rooney's block. Wilson Charles, Washington st. Wilson James H. Rooney's block. Wilson John, at Mrs. John Taylor's. Wilson William, Cottage st. Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st. Winsor Ernest, Walnut st. Winsor Walter T. Walnut st. Winter James, Brookline av. Wirt Alexander, Avon st. Withington Joseph C. Walnut st. Wood Amos L. Linden pl. Wood Frank L. Linden pl. Wood Rufus K. Babcock st. Wood William H. H. Harvard st.</p>

Upton Geo. A. Colonnade block.	Wetmore Sidney. Fairmount.	Woodbury Alfred F. Washington st.
Upnam Henry J. Warren st.	Weymouth Arthur, Warren st.	Woodbury William B. Washington st.
Utley Charles H. St. Paul st.	Whall Patrick, Pearl st.	Woods Alexander, Pearl st.
Vaughan George B. Walnut st.	Wharton Joseph W. Washington st.	Woods John S. Prospect st.
Verney Osavius, Washington st.	Whedden Benjamin, Cypress pl.	Woods Michael, Juniper st.
Von Arnim Ernest A. Mountfort st.	Wheeler Leonard H. Washington st.	Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st.
Voyer Henry, Juniper st.	Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st.	Woodward Fayette A. Walnut st.
Walter Frank, Marion st.	Whipple L. J. at Faulkner's, Newton st.	Woodward George W. Walnut st.
Waldo Clarence H. Cypress pl.	White Daniel, at C. Well's, Beacon st.	Wright Edward, Clyde st.
Waldron William, Fay pl.	White Joseph L. Brighton st.	Wright George F. Beacon st.
	White Michael, Pleasant st.	Wright William L. Beacon st.
	White William, Warren st.	

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1880.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catherine A. Vernon st.....	....	.....	House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1400.....	\$4600	\$55 20
Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st.....	\$2	\$1000	.....	.....	14 00
Abbott John C. Harvard st.....	2	7500	House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000.....	19000	320 00
Abercrombie Wm. H. Linden pl..	2	3800	Dwelling house 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000	11500	185 60
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st....	2	12000	House 6000, stable 200, land 17318 ft. 5700.....	11900	288 80
Adams George, heirs of, Pleasant st.	....	.....	House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000.....	7300	87 60
Adams Mrs H. M. Harvard av.....	....	1900	.....	.....	22 80
Adams John S. Harvard av.....	2	1200	.....	.....	16 40
Adams John S. guardian, Harvard avenue.....	....	1200	.....	.....	14 40
Allen Edward F. Prospect st.....	2	300	.....	.....	5 60
Allen Philip S. Green st.....	2	2000	House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, house- lot 63 Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10 and 11, Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700.....	9300	137 60
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st.....	2	.....	House 2000, stable 100, land 44337 ft. 1700.....	3800	47 60
Allen Samuel S. Moumouth st....	2	2000	House 4500, land 19500 ft. 6300, house for Dana 3500, lot 1-2 a. 18000 ft. 6000.....	20300	269 60
Ames Seth, Colchester st.....	2	18000	House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000.....	16000	410 00
Amory Arthur, Prescott st.....	2	4000	.....	.....	50 60
Amory Charles W. Powell st.....	2	30000	.....	.....	362 00
Amory Robert, Colchester st.....	2	12000	House 7000, stable 500, land 35724 ft. 12000, house 7000, land 35546 ft. 10500.....	37000	590 00
Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st.	....	.....	House 3500, land 6778 ft. 1400.....	4900	58 80
Andrews Walter, Walnut st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Andrews Mrs. R. S. Winchester st	....	.....	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200.....	5400	64 80
Armstrong George W. Marion st..	2	3000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000.....	16000	230 00
Arthur & Spencer, Washington st.	....	1000	.....	.....	12 00
Aspinwall Thomas.....	2	3000	House-lot Aspinwall av. 15493 ft. 1000.....	1600	57 20
Aspinwall William, Washington st.	2	4000	Old house Aspinwall av. 100, lot No. 3. 24293 ft. 5500.	5600	117 20

Aspinwall William, trustee for his children	6000	.....	.....	72 00
Aspinwall Mrs. William, by Henry Baldwin trustee	6000	.....	.....	72 00
Aspinwall William H.	3000	House lot Aspinwall av. 16386 ft. 1700.	1700	56 40
Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, trustees	29400	House lots 1, 2, north side Aspinwall av. 22289 ft. 6000, house lot 16, Toxteth st. 19106 ft. 3000, lots 18, 19, 20, Francis st. 68513 ft. 7000, lots 22, 23, 24, 25, and part 26, Kent st. 125445 ft. 17500, marsh east by Davis's heirs 65930 ft. 2500, marsh intersected by railroad 28860 ft. 800, house lot Francis st. west by Moore 18025 ft. 4500, house by Hosford 4500, stable 300, lot 26712 ft. 6000, lot Cowen estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000.	55100	1014 00
Atkinson Edward, Heath st.	20000	House 7500, stable 1200, land 11-2 a. 3700, root house 300, Walnut st. 800, lot 2200 ft. 400.	13900	408 80
Atkinson George, Walnut st.	7000	.....	.....	86 00
Austin Charles D. Aspinwall av.	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st.	2	House 2500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700.	5500	68 00
Batchelder Josiah G. Kent st.	2	House 6000, stable 800, lot 31287 ft. 9500.	16300	257 60
Bacon Francis H. Washington st.	2	.....	.....	27 20
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.	2	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 6500.	11500	179 60
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st.	2	House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 800, lot 8075 ft. 3600, house lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3000.	13400	162 80
Baker James, Newton st.	2	.....	.....	8 00
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress st.	2	House 5000, stable 600, lot 30858 ft. 6500.	12100	160 76
Barry Michael, Boylston st.	2	House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300.	600	9 20
Barry William, Brighton st.	2	House 200, land 1-4 a. 500.	700	10 40
Barnard J. Frederick, Washington street.	2	.....	.....	5 60
Barnard Wm., estate of, Wash'n st. ....	.....	House 1600, 2 barns 100, shop 100, land 1-8 a. 3000.	4800	57 60
Barnet Mrs. Robert, Heath st. ....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 5000.	10000	120 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Barrett James, Sewall pl.....	\$2	.....	House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100.....	\$400	\$6 80
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500.....	700	10 40
Beals James II. Park st.....	2	\$2500	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 15000, mowing lot Harvard st. 13 a. 34000.....	57000	716 00
Beals & Jones, Davis av.....	.....	.....	House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600.....	2100	25 20
Bean John D. Davis av.....	2	.....	House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300.....	5300	63 60
Beatty James, Brookline av.....	2	.....	House by self 600, do. by Curry 400, do. by Hag- gerty 500, lot 4000 ft. 800.....	2300	29 60
Beck Frederick, Davis av.....	2	1500	House 5000, stable 400, lot 1-4 a. 9000.....	14400	192 80
Beecher Luther F. Davis av.....	2	2000	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700.....	.....	26 00
Beecher Mrs. Mary E. Davis av.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	30 00
Belcher Charles F. School st.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 40
Bellamy John, High st.....	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Bellamy Mrs. William, High st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 40
Bellamy Elizabeth.....	.....	3100	.....	.....	37 20
Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st.....	.....	70000	House 4500, stable 500, land 20100 ft. 4000.....	9000	948 00
Bennett Stephen D. Washington st	2	25000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 19000, lot on Cypress pl. 33713 ft. 5100.....	32100	687 20
Bently David, Goodwin pl.....	2	.....	House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000.....	6000	74 00
Benton Austin W. Marion st.....	2	25000	House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500.....	17700	514 40
Berry James, Kent st.....	2	.....	House 6500, stable 800, land 24587 ft. 8000.....	15300	185 60
Bird Albert H. Webster st.....	2	3000	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 2300.....	5000	98 00
Bird George W. Washington st.....	2	3000	House and store by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, store and house lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block 5 houses in rear 4200, land 9400 ft. 4000.....	19700	274 40
Bird Harrison, Harvard st.....	2	50000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 46641 ft. 23000.....	29500	956 00
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st.....	.....	44800	House 7000, stable 1000, land 126000 ft. 15000.....	23000	813 60
Bird Wm. 2d, estate of, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 5500, stable 600, cottage 500, land 4 1-2 a. 14000.....	22600	271 20

Bishop Robert, Linden pl.....	2	2500	House 4500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3600.	9000	140 00
Blake Anna S. C. by trustee.....	...	70000	.....	.....	840 00
Blake Arthur W.....	2	60000	.....	.....	720 00
Blake George B. heirs of, Washing- ton st.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blaney James M. estate of, Dudley st	2	55000	House 9000, stable 500, greenhouse 1000, land 25 3-4 a. 112000, new stable 6000, green house 2000.....	130500	1566 00
Bogman George E. Harvard st.....	2	.....	House 7500, land 12592 ft. 4000.....	11500	798 00
Bolles M. Shepard, Kent st.....	2	2000	House 2700, land 8263 ft. 3700.....	6400	78 80
Boody James H. Gorham av.....	2	300	.....	.....	26 40
Bond Frederick M. Marion st.....	2	400	House 2000, stable 300, land 6985 ft. 1300.....	3600	48 80
Bouve George H. Perry st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	6 80
Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. Wal- nut st.....	...	15000	.....	.....	14 00
Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J.I.	...	.....	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, land 6 2-3 a. 23000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000....	44500	714 00
Bowditch <i>et al.</i> trustees.....	...	800000	.....	.....	9600 00
Bowditch Louisa H. Tappan st....	...	700	.....	.....	8 40
Bowditch Sarah R.....	...	11500	.....	.....	138 00
Bowditch Susan H.....	...	700	.....	.....	8 40
Bowditch William I. Tappan st....	2	9400	House 10000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 13 1-2 a. 23000, house by Perrin 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, land Kent st. 38182 ft. 6500, half Sanford lot Web- ster st. 19800 ft. 4000, house Juniper st. 1000, sta- ble 200, lot 3600 ft. 700.....	53500	742 40
Bowditch William I. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Thorndike heirs.....	...	4000	Brick house Walnut st. 5400, land 2494 ft. 700.....	6100	121 20
Bowditch Wm. I. trustee for S. S. Warren.....	...	4100	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100.....	4800	106 80
Bowditch William I. trustee for H. Channing <i>et al.</i>.....	...	2500	.....	.....	30 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nancy F. Barstow.....	...	42700	Double house 1000, house by Mrs. Brown 800, land 5138 ft. 1400.....	.....	512 40
Bowker & Lyon, Thayer pl.....	...	.....	.....	3200	38 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av....	\$2	.....	House 4000, lot 3973 ft. 800.....	\$4800	\$59 60
Bowles M. L. St. Paul st.....	2	\$500	.....	.....	8 00
Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st....	2	300	House 1200, land 1568 ft. 500, shop 400, shop lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. by Hays 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, double brick house Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3000, land 19053 ft. 2800.....	15100	186 80
Boynton George K. Washington st.	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st....	2	2000	House 3500, land 13420 ft. 3000.....	6500	104 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard St.....	2	1000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000.....	10000	134 00
Briggs Henry P. High st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Brounson John T. Longwood av....	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Brookline Gas-Light Company.....	....	160000	Gas works and office 20000, working lot 60475 ft. 36000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal shed 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder Washington st. near Beacon 30000, dwelling house 1200, land 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25339 ft. 6000, land of Cusick 4800 ft. 2000.....	109200 15300	3230 40 233 60
Brooks George, Harvard st.....	2	4000	House 5500, stable 800, land 33555 ft. 9000.....	800	9 60
Brooks George, executor, Washing- ton st.....	....	.....	Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 800.....	.....	18 00
Brown Brothers, Washington st....	....	1500	.....	.....	14 00
Brown Rev. Howard N. Walnut st.	2	1000	.....	4800	57 60
Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st.....	....	.....	House 1000, land 1-4 a. 3800.....	1200	14 40
Brown John, Washington st.....	2	.....	House and shed Villa lane 400, lot 2054 ft. 800.....	17500	308 00
Brown Joseph T. Clyde st.....	2	8000	House 9000, stable 1500 land 22 a. 7000 .....	.....	38 00
Brown Thomas C. Beacon st.....	2	3000	.....	.....	11500
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st.....	2	.....	House 2500, stable 1500, land 11956 ft. 7500.....	18300	219 60
Brown Mrs. Sarah E. Beacon st.....	....	.....	House 14500, lot 1 1-2 a. 3800.....	.....	.....

Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st....	2	15000	.....	.....	.....	182 00
Burdett Horatio S.	2	16000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 29543 ft. 6500.....	.....	15300	380 00
Burdett H. S. trustee.....	.....	.....	House 2800, land 13950 ft. 3000.....	.....	5800	69 60
Burgett Henry W. Walnut st.....	2	500	.....	.....	.....	8 00
Burk Martin, Ackers av. ....	.....	.....	House 400, land 39229 ft. 1800.....	.....	2200	28 40
Burk Thomas, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400.....	.....	1200	16 40
Burt Solomon, Washington st....	2	2000	.....	.....	.....	26 00
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Washington st....	.....	.....	House by self 1500, house on Washington st. 2300, land 4461 ft. 4100, house White pl. 700, lot 1-16 a. 800, stable Linden pl. ct. 100, lot 106 ft. 300.....	.....	.....	.....
Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st....	.....	.....	House 7000, land 39000 ft. 16000.....	.....	9800	117 60
Bush Samuel L. Beacon st.....	2	4000	.....	.....	23000	276 00
Butler William H. Colonnade block	2	1000	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Buzzell John C. Harvard st.....	2	1500	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Byrnes Patrick, Brighton st.....	2	.....	House 1000, land 27000 ft. 1100.....	.....	.....	20 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100	27 20
Cabot Amy H. Warren st.....	.....	.....	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 30000.....	.....	48700	584 40
Cabot Edward C. High st.....	2	10000	House 4500, stable 200, land 4 1-2 a. 10000.....	.....	14700	298 40
Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st.....	.....	90000	House 16000, stable 3000, barn 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farm-house 600, do. Clyde st. 800, land 31 a. 38000....	.....	62700	1832 40
.....	2	10000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 4 a. 8000.....	.....	14500	296 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabot F. I. and W. I. Bowditch, trustees.....	.....	.....	House High st. 2500, land 10500 ft. 2500.....	.....	5000	60 00
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.....	2	16000	House 6000, stable 800, land 4 a. 6000.....	.....	12800	347 60
Cabot John H. Edge-hill road.....	2	14000	.....	.....	.....	170 00
Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge-hill road	.....	40000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 4500.....	.....	9500	594 00
Cabot Mary E. Edge-hill road.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	84 00
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.....	2	50000	House 20000, land 24 a. 30000, farmhouse and stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500.....	.....	54200	1252 40
.....	.....	.....	House 200, lot 2552 ft. 200.....	.....	400	6 80
Cadby Thomas, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 8000.....	.....	13000	194 00
Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl.....	2	3000	House 18000, stable 700, land 77337 ft. 23000, house lot, 6, 7, Brookline Land Company 19069 ft. 4000..	.....	40700	910 40
Candler John W. High st.....	2	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Candler J. W. and C. O. Foster....	.....	.....	House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, land 307273 ft. 17000.....	\$21400	\$256 80
Candler Mrs. Susan.....	.....	\$6000	.....	.....	72 00
Cantwell John, Morris av.....	\$2	.....	Block tenement houses 2000, land 3600 ft. 1000, un- finished house 1800.....	4800	59 60
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st....	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900.....	2100	27 20
Carpenter Mary, Brookline av.....	.....	.....	House 500, lot 3661 ft. 700.....	1200	14 40
Carpenter George M. Cypress st....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Carroll Martin, Hammond st.....	2	.....	House 500, land 28000 ft. 600.....	1100	15 20
Carroll Walter, Cypress st.....	2	.....	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600.....	1700	22 40
Chadbourne Isabella P. Pleasant st..	.....	10000	House 5500, stable 300, land 50000 ft. 7500	13800	285 60
Chamberlain Thomas, estate of, Beacon st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 8000.....	10300	123 60
Chandler Theophilus P. Washing- ton st.....	2	.....	House 6500, stable 1500, land 96816 ft. 22000.....	30000	362 00
Channing Walter, Boylston st.....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Chapin Edward D. Brighton av....	2	1000	House 7000, stable 700, land 3 1-2 a. 20000.....	27700	346 40
Chapin N. G. Walley av.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Chaplin Chas. C. Washington st....	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Chaplin William B. Beacon st.....	2	1000	House 1500, stable 1200, land 18750 ft. 6000.....	8700	118 40
Chase Charles, Washington st.....	2	2000	House 3700, stable 1500, lot to house 4209 ft. 2800, lot to stable 5045 ft. 3300.....	11300	161 60
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st.....	2	10000	House 8500, stable 1000, land 29000 ft. 8000, lot St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 3500.....	21000	374 00
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.....	2	8000	House 5000, stable 800, land 39864 ft. 8800.....	14600	273 20
Chase H. S. Alton st.....	2	15000	House 6500, stable 1200, land 73134 ft. 16000.....	23700	466 40
Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av.....	.....	1000	House 6000, stable 400, land 31500 ft. 7600.....	14000	180 00
Chase Reuben A. Holden st.....	2	500	House 2500, stable 200, land 4720 ft. 2000, house and brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100 brick store and house do. 6500, lot 2226 ft. 2500..	19800	245 60

Chase W. L. Aspinwall av.....	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st.....	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House by Chester 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000.....	13900	166 80 4 80
Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade blk. Church Ephraim M. estate of, Harvard st.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....
Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st....	2	1000	House 1600, land 6848 ft. 2800.....	4400	52 80
Clark Amasa, Harvard st.....	2	4000	House 4000, land 9395 ft. 2600.....	6600	93 20
Clark Edwin, Searle av.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Clark Henry N. Kent st.....	2	500	House 3000, land 3602 ft. 900.....	3900	48 80
Clark Samuel, Walnut st.....	2	.....	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17335 ft. 4000.....	9500	122 00
.....	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 400, land 23500 ft. 3500, land on Warren, Boylston and Cypress sts. 97119 ft. 12000, land Gorham av. 26805 ft. 4500.....	26400	318 80
Clark Samuel and Marshall Russell. Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House lots corner Gorham av. and Cypress st. 25720 ft.....	6000	72 00
Clark Sarah D. Warren st.....	.....	.....	House by Cutler 1500, lot 1 1-8 a. 6000, house lot Walnut st. rear Perrin 10000 ft. 1000.....	8500	102 00 51 60
Clark Sarah D. and Susannah B. R. Warren st.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....
Clark Susannah B. R. Warren st....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1200.....	15600	187 20 51 60
Clements Thomas W. Colonnade block.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Cobb John C. Monmouth st.....	2	28000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 24000.....	32500	668 00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Cochran Joseph, Houlihan av.....	2	3000	House 3500, stable 400, land 11917 ft. 2100.....	6000	110 00
Codman James M. Warren st.....	2	.....	House 600, land 4176 ft. 300.....	900	12 80
Coffin Charles P. Monmouth st....	2	25000	.....	.....	302 00
Collins Henry, Washington st.....	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st....	.....	.....	House lots Walter av. 33395 ft. 4000.....	4000	50 00
.....	.....	.....	House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200.....	7200	86 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Collins Jamas, Walter av.....	\$2		House 1800, land, 4344 ft. 800.....	\$2600	\$32 20
Collins Henry & Co. Harvard st....		\$1000	.....	.....	14 00
Conant Joshua, Washington st....	2	15000	House 3000, stable 300, land 10335 ft. 8500, lot in rear 13947 ft. 3800, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 2800.....	20000	422 00
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st..	2	500	House by Cushing 5000, do. by Paine 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, do. 2800 ft. 2600, vacant lot adjoining, 297 ft. 200, store by Miss Swift 3500, land 2603 ft. 3000.....	21600	267 20
Conner Dennis, Harvard st.....	2		House Fay place 800, lot 1-16 a. 400.....	1200	16 40
Conner John, Walter av.....	2		House 400, lot 3600 ft. 700.....	1100	15 20
Conry Margaret, Brookline av.....			House 500, lot 1-6 a. 500.....	1000	12 00
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st....			House 800, do. 800, lot 1-8 a 1100.....	2700	32 40
Conway John, Brookline av.....	2		House 700, lot 1700 ft. 600.....	1300	18 35
Coollidge David, estate of, Harvard st....		11000	House 1500, stable 200, house-lot 181586 ft. 8000.....	9700	248 40
Coollidge David S. Harvard st.....	2	15000	House 2800, barn 400, land 11 5-8 a. 20000.....	27600	513 20
Coollidge David S. <i>et al.</i> Harvard st....			Store and house by W. D. C. 6000, stable 400, land 18848 ft. 8000.....	14400	172 80
Coollidge Francis H. <i>et al.</i> Harvard st....			Barn Harvard st. 200, land 7 a. 13500.....	13700	164 40
Coollidge Henry S. Harvard street..	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Coollidge William D. Beacon st....	2	4500	House 6000, do. by Wright 3500, stable 300, land 37830 ft. 11000.....	20800	305 60
Cooly William H. Marion st.....	2		House by self 5500, lot 30074 ft. 5500, double house 7000.....	18000	218 00
Copeland Milton J. Sewall avenue.	2	600	.....	.....	9 20
Corey Miss Abby J. Prospect st....		1000	.....	.....	12 00
Corey Timothy, Washington st....	2	50000	House by self 2200, do. by Miss Corey 2500, farm-house 700, barn 300, do. 300, land 41 1-2 a. 68000..	74000	1490 00
Corey Timothy, trustee, Washing- ton st.....		6500	.....	.....	78 00

Cotting Charles U. Hawes st.....	2	25000	House 8500, stable 1500, land 83244 ft. 30000, house lot on Beacon st. 30000 ft. 4000.....	44000	830 00
Cotton Frank B. Kent st.....	2	3000	.....	.....	38 00
Cotton Joseph H. estate of, Kent st.....	2	80000	.....	.....	960 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st.....	2	3000	.....	.....	38 00
Cotton William C. Kent st.....	2	10000	.....	.....	122 00
Cousens Brothers, Brighton av.....	.....	.....	House 4500, land 6153 ft. 1600.....	6100	73 20
Cowan Mary A. Clyde st.....	.....	.....	Half house 600, land 158317 ft. 3000.....	3600	43 20
Cowan George H. Clyde st.....	2	.....	House-lot Clyde st. 132396 ft. 2800, swamp do. 2 1-2 a. 200.....	.....	.....
Cowley Susan R. School st.....	.....	.....	House 1500, lot 1-8 a. 1500.....	3000	38 00
Craft E. S. A. & E. H. Grove st.....	.....	6300	.....	3000	36 00
Craft George, Grove st.....	2	1500	House 4000, stable 600, lot 64 44-100 a. 13500, swamp east by South st. 5 a. 700.....	.....	75 60
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av.....	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 22462 ft. 5500.....	18800	245 60
Crane Joshua, High st.....	2	2000	House 4000, stable 800, land 14488 ft. 4000.....	12500	150 00
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av.....	2	2500	.....	88000	131 60
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av.....	2	2000	House 6000, stable 600, lot 12744 ft. 3500.....	10100	121 20
Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl.....	2	500	.....	.....	26 00
Crosby Mrs. Patrick, heirs of, Brookline av.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 30
Cullinane Dennis, Oak st.....	2	.....	House 1100, do, in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1900 ft. 700, lot to house in rear 5000 ft. 1200.....	3500	42 00
Cullinane James, estate of, Pearl st.....	.....	.....	House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300.....	700	10 40
Cummings Mary, White pl.....	.....	.....	House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500.....	600	7 20
Cummings Michael, Walnut st.....	2	1500	House 1200, lot 3325 ft. 800.....	2000	24 00
Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st.....	2	.....	Land Tappan st. north side 104152 ft. 6500, do. Tappan st. south side 98002 ft. 7200.....	13700	164 40
Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st.....	2	5000	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300.....	700	10 40
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 00
Currier Warren G. Washington st.....	2	2000	House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200.....	4200	50 40
Curry Cadwallader, Walnut st.....	2	500	House and store 6000, lot 1961 ft. 2200.....	8200	124 40
Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00
	.....	.....	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 7500.....	14000	168 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Curry Thomas, Pearl st.....	\$2	.....	House 300, lot 400.....	\$700	\$10 40
Curly James H. Washington st....	2	\$100	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400.....	3200	41 60
Curtis Elijah J. Marion st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Curtis Helen M. St. Paul st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, lot 22123 ft. 5000.....	9500	114 00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av....	2	45000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 21000 ft. 5500.....	14300	713 60
Cushing George S. Boylston st....	2	.....	House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200.....	7700	94 40
Cushing Ira B. Washington st....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av....	2	500	House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200.....	4700	64 40
Cushman Edward F. Harrison pl..	2	1000	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400.....	6400	90 80
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900.....	2100	27 20
Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av....	.....	.....	House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400.....	600	7 20
Cusick Michael, Washington st....	2	.....	House 600, do. in rear 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400.....	3200	40 40
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st..	2	200	.....	.....	4 40
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl.....	.....	8000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500.....	10600	223 20
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st..	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Daggett Willard E. Prospect st....	2	500	.....	.....	6 00
Dana Denison D. Freeman st.....	2	5000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500.....	13000	218 00
Dana Denison D. trust. Freeman st.	.....	7300	.....	.....	87 60
Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, War-	.....	5900	.....	.....	70 80
ren st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Dana William J. Harvard st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	206 00
Dane Edward I. Kent st.....	2	17000	.....	.....	.....
Daniels David H. Washington st..	2	4000	House 5300, house-lot 6132 ft. 3800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500.....	11600	189 20
Darracott Franklin, Harvard av....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av.	.....	.....	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800.....	6300	75 60
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st....	2	300	House 1300, lot 2147 ft. 1600.....	2900	40 40
Davenport Mrs. Betsy, Beacon st...	.....	5000	.....	.....	60 00
Davis Albert, Goddard av.....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Davis Benjamin B. est. of, Davis av.	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 600, land 40465 ft. 15000.....	19600	235 20

Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl.....	.....	11100	.....	.....	133 20
Davis Mrs. Isaac S. Waverly pl....	.....	.....	.....	House 3000, lot 3520 ft. 900.....	46 80
Davis Joanna, Brookline av.....	.....	.....	.....	House 200, lot 1700 ft. 300.....	6 00
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl.....	.....	11100	.....	.....	133 20
Davis L. Shannon, Cypress pl.....	2	11100	.....	.....	135 20
Davis Mrs. Maria I. Goddard av....	.....	.....	.....	House 2500, stable 800, land 159898 ft. 4300.....	91 20
Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl....	.....	33400	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 13000.....	135 20
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st....	.....	.....	.....	House by Mrs. E. S. Davis 4000, stable 800, land 25172 ft. 2000, land north side Tappan st. west by Bowditch 156234 ft. 12500.....	640 80
Davis Robert S. heirs of, Cypress pl.....	.....	.....	.....	Double house Washington st 3000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, land south side Tappan street west by Bowditch 160085 ft. 5000, do. south side between Rogers and Cumstock 71455 ft. 6000.....	241 20
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl.....	.....	11100	.....	.....	282 00
Dawes George G. Boylston st.....	2	500	.....	House 4000, lot 1-4 a. 1700.....	133 20
Dea Morris, Boylston st.....	2	.....	.....	House 1400, lot 3225 ft 1000.....	76 40
Dearborn William, Walnut st.....	2	.....	.....	House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. by Edwards 2800, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house 3000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, house corner Harvard place 800, lot 3550 ft. 1500, house School st. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1300, double house Harvard st. in rear by Newcomb 1800, lot 2270 ft. 400.....	30 80
Delano Charles E. and Clarence A....	.....	.....	.....	Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700.....	474 80
Delano Oliver B. Washington st....	2	.....	.....	House by self 2800, shop 600, lot 13478 ft. 8700, block in rear, 4 tenements, 4400.....	8 40
Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, Newton st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202 40
Denny Emily P. guardian, Newton st....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40
Denny Francis P. est. of, Newton st....	.....	2000	.....	House by Mrs. D. 12000, stable 1200, land 52 a. 15000, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, house by Morton 400, land north side Newton st. mowing, tillage, and swamp, 137 a. 15000.....	8 40
				45200.....	566 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	FOLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Denny William S. Washington st..	\$2	\$2000	.....	.....	\$26 00
Devine Margaret, Sewall pl.....	.....	.....	House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200.....	\$400	4 80
Dewes Joseph, Cypress st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Dexter George, Egmont st.....	2	28000	Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft. 19000.....	19000	566 00
Dillon John, Brookline av.....	.....	.....	House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200.....	1900	24 80
Dimond William H. Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700.....	4700	58 40
Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Doane Daniel, Linden pl.....	2	.....	House 3800, stable 400, land 84445 ft. 11000.....	15200	184 40
Dockray George J. Davis av.....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Dodge Theodore A. Heath st.....	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000.....	2400	30 80
Donovan James, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700.....	900	12 80
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st.....	2	100	House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700.....	1400	20 00
Donovan John, Brookline av.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400.....	600	9 20
Donville Mrs. L. E.....	.....	.....	Lot Aspinwall av. 17662 ft. 1800.....	1800	21 60
Dooley Mary, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600.....	1200	14 40
Doran William, Ackers av.....	2	200	House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400.....	3200	42 80
Dorr Nathan, Sewall av.....	2	.....	House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400.....	3400	42 80
Dow Charles R. Newton st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 3546 ft. 1000.....	1900	24 80
Draper Charles H. School st.....	2	700	House by self 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000.....	2300	38 00
Draper Chas. H. trustee, School st.....	.....	.....	House 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000.....	.....	27 60
Drew Charles H. Gorham av.....	2	3000	.....	.....	38 00
Driscoll James, Harrison pl.....	2	5000	House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Pearl st. by Borland 1000, do. do. by J. Sullivan 900, stable and sheds 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary <i>et al.</i> 1800, do. do. by Nihan 1800, house and stable lots 1-2 a. 7500, brick store Washington st. 7000, house 400, stable 200, stable and house lot 22855 ft. 9000 house lots 43, 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft.	.....	.....

Driscoll James—Continued.						
Driscoll Jeremiah, Washington st.	2	500	400, house Pearl st. 1500, block 4 houses on Morss av. 1800.	40900	552 80	
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.	2		Half brick house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1200.	5200	8 00	
Driscoll James Jr. Harrison pl.	2		Half brick house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1200.	4700	64 40	
Driscoll Mrs. Timothy, Pearl st.			House 400, lot 2275 ft. 500.	900	58 40	
					10 80	
Duffy Daniel, Heath st. at Augustus Lowell's	2	400	House Boylston st. 1200, do. adjoining 1800, lot 6572 ft. 400, lot 11, 2191 ft. 200, lot Houlihan av. 13567 ft. 600.	4200	50 40	
Duffy Daniel and James O'Hearn, Heath st.			House lot 18, Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 300.	300	3 60	
Duffy Mrs. Mary, Boylston st.			House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600.	1500	18 00	
Duffy Philip, Boylston st.	2	3000	House by self 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, house by Daley 1100, lot 2614 ft. 1000, bl. shop and shop in rear 2000, lot 5300 ft. 2500, brick house 2000, lot 2800 ft. 900, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 1-8 a. 2200, shop lot Boylston st. 2000 ft. 600.	16600	237 20	
Dunlee Charles T. Beacon st.	2	500	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200.	500	8 00	
Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl.	2		House 800, lot 1-16 a. 700.	1500	32 00	
Dustin John, White pl.	2	1000	House 2000, stable 400, lot 6985 ft. 1300.	3700	46 40	
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av.	2		House 6000, lot 24554 ft. 3000.	9000	410 00	
Eager Henry B. Summit av.	2	25000	House by self 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harri- son pl. 1600, lot 14726 ft. 4400.	18500	240 00	
Eaton Mrs. Hannah A. Harvard st.		20000			236 00	
Edgerly James W. Irving st.	2	1000			240 00	
Edmond James, et al. trustees for Mrs. Edmund, Cypress pl.		20000			18 00	
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av.					14 00	
Eldredge Henry G. Monmouth st.	2	1000				
Ellis Mrs. Helen T. estate of, God- dard av.		700			8 40	
Elmo James C. Davis av.	2	1000			14 00	

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av.	\$2	\$23000	House by self 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Hunting 1600, land 187546 ft. 35000, double house Thayer pl. by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1200, double house Thayer pl. by Danforth 1500, lot 2800 ft. 900, double house Davis av. by Bruce 3000, lot 75479 ft. 15000, double house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 3600, house lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 13000.	\$99100	\$1491 20
Emerson Mrs. Susan, Fairmount. ....	...	2000	.....	.....	24 00
Emerson William R. Walnut st.	2	3500	.....	.....	44 00
Erhardt George, Washington st.	2	1000	House 2500, lot 1348 ft. 1500. ....	.....	62 00
Eustis William T. estate of, Still st. ....	...	.....	House 9000, stable 500, lot 36922 ft. 8000.	17500	210 00
Eveleth Julius E. Winchester st.	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Fabyan George F. Summit av.	2	50000	House by self 4500, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 12000, house Prospect street 4500, lot 8355 ft. 1000, house Prospect street 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 900, house-lot Summit avenue below Jones 15790 ft. 1600, do. corner Summit avenue and Prospect street 39155 ft. 4500, do. south side Prospect street 12660 ft. 1200.	37100	1047 20
Farley James P. jr. Colchester st. ..	2	1000	.....	.....	14 30
Farrar Alonzo, Egnont st.	2	.....	House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 4500.	14800	171 60
Fay Mrs. Clara A. Davis av. ....	...	.....	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 4000.	9000	108 00
Fay Clement K. Linden pl.	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Fay Harrison, Linden pl.	2	.....	House 5500, stable 800, land 53100 ft. 13000.	19300	233 60
Fay Harry F. Monmouth st.	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Fay Patrick, Brookline av.	2	400	.....	.....	4 80
Ferguson John, Sewall av. ....	...	.....	House Juniper street 1500, lot 3690 ft. 700.	2200	28 40
Ferris Lynde C. estate of. ....	...	30000	.....	.....	360 00

Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st.....	2	20000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling-alley 300, lot on Alton st. 115750 ft. 20000, lot on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 14000, lot in rear 22273 ft. 2200.....	60700	970 40
Ferris Mortimer C. trustee Pea-body Fund.....	.....	168000	.....	.....	2016 00
Finney William, Harvard pl.....	2	.....	House 1400, lot 3850 ft. 800.....	2200	28 40
Fisher Francis, heirs of, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House lot and mowing south side Fisher's hill 15 3-8 a. 32000.....	32000	384 00
Fisher Mrs. Mary J., Boylston st.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	120 00
Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Fitzgerald Desmond, Washington st.....	2	4500	House lot corner Park and Vernon sts. 13941 ft. 3500	3500	98 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir pl.....	2	.....	House 300, lot 28866 ft. 300.....	600	9 20
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 5308 ft. 300.....	1100	15 20
Flint Misses C. L. & E. H. Perry st.....	2	12500	.....	.....	150 00
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl.....	2	25000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 19000.....	27500	632 00
Foster Charles O. Beacon st.....	2	25000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 5500 ft. 11000, lot Summit av. and Prospect st. 91734 ft. 9000.....	27800	635 60
Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 1800, stable 100, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house and lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith's shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200.....	15100	181 20
Foster William H. Brighton av.....	2	500	House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000.....	29300	359 60
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl.....	.....	300	House by Phillips 4000, stable 400, lot 31105 ft. 8600,	13000	159 60
Francis T. Eustis, Davis av.....	2	5000	House by self 4500, stable 500, new brick house 8000, house lots 40434 ft. 12000, brick block Flora st. 3000, block lot 4254 ft. 800, house lots Marion st. 26300 ft. 6000, house Walnut st. 2700, lot 6000 ft. 1200, house Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, lot 35482 ft. 8000, house lot rear hall Walnut st. 8000 ft. 1500.....	52700	742 40
Francis T. E. and A. Shurtleff, trustees, Davis av.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	108 00
Frawley John, Brookline av.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800.....	1500	20 00
Freeman Ann Maria.....	.....	21500	.....	.....	258 00
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st.....	2	8600	.....	.....	105 20
French Alex. H. Searle av.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Frost Morrill, Vernon st.....	2	9000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 8500, lot Babcock street 22050 ft. 2500.....	18500	332 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL REAL TAX.
Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl.....	\$2	.....	House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400.....	\$1400	\$18 80
Gallagher Terence, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House by self 800, do. by Woods 800, land 1-8 a. 1800, lot Juniper st. 3600 ft. 700, new house 1200.....	5300	65 60
Gardner Charles P. Clyde st.....	2	\$18000	House 5000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 5300.....	.....	218 00
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st.....	2	8000	House 7500, farmhouse 1500, stable 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 1000, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 37000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, house lot 1 a. 2500, house lots Nos. 24-30, 33, 34 inclusive Fairmount 3 a. 130098 ft. 4500.....	11300	233 60
Gardner John L. Warren st.....	2	375000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 52 a. 35000.....	60600	5229 20
Gardner William H. Clyde st.....	2	150000	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 900.....	48400	2382 80
Geary Catherine, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 500, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200.....	1900	22 80
Geddes James, Fairmount.....	2	.....	Lot corner Second st. 10050 ft. 1700.....	9100	111 20
Getchell Morgiana, estate of, Har- vard st.....	.....	.....	House 2700, stable 400, lot 10739 ft. 6000, house lot corner School st. 3000 ft. 2000, double house School street 1600, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Wash- ington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400.....	1700	21 42
Gibbs John, Washington st.....	2	14000	Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a. 95000.	21600	429 20
Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300.....	95000	1140 00
Gilfoil Jeremiah, Harvard av.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st.....	2	.....	.....	2200	28 40
Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Wash- ington st.....	.....	.....	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600.....	1100	13 20
Glennan Catherine, Sewall pl.....	.....	.....	Lot 1705 ft. 200.....	200	2 40
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av....	2	30000	House 4000, stable 800, toolhouse 100, old dwelling house 1200, barn 400, house lots per Shackel's plan 26 3-8 a. 14500, house lot homestead 9 1-2 a. 6500, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800.....	33300	761 60

Goddard A. W. and S. Little, trustees, Goddard av.....	12000	.....	.....	144 00
Goddard Mrs. Catherine, Boylston st.....	27000	House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800, 2 barns 300, land 25 a. 40000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800...	47000	888 00
Goddard Charles, Chestnut st.....	2	House 3500, stable 100, lot 81450 ft. 7500.....	11100	198 80
Goddard Julia, Warren st.....	78000	.....	.....	936 00
Goddard Mrs. Mehtable M. Warren st.....	58000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000.....	11000	828 00
Godsell John, Walter av.....	2	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700.....	2400	30 80
Goldsmith George W. Washington st.....	2	House and shop 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, lot 3 a. 2700, barn do. 100, swamp 3 l-4 a. 800, house Clyde st. by Hastings 600, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000.....	19400	294 80
Gooding Josiah, Harvard st. est. of.	2	House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000.....	16300	1803 60
Goodnough George W. South st....	2	House 200, barn 200, do. 100, land 58 a. 8500.....	9000	122 00
Goodnough Zanthus, South st....	2	House 1200, stable 700, barn 200, land 26 a. 7500...	9600	129 20
Goodnow Asa, Linden pl.....	2	House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000.....	16000	224 00
Goodspeed Mrs. Martha R. Marion st....	2	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4500.....	11300	135 60
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st....	2	Stable Washington st. 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500.....	8000	168 80
Goodwin, W. A. and J. Goodwin pl.	2	House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 900, carpenter's shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000.....	14600	175 20
Gove Arthur B. Avon st.....	2	House 6000, stable 900, land 72420 ft. 2500, lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800.....	10200	256 40
Grady Michael, Reservoir pl.....	2	House 100, lot 8 a. 2400.....	2500	32 00
Green Benjamin H. and George F.	2	House Marion st. 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2000.....	6500	78 00
Green George F. Marion st.....	2	House lot Marion st. 6156 ft. 1800.....	1800	47 60
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st.....	2	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000.....	10500	164 00
Greene William B. estate of, Goddard av.....	30000	.....	.....	360 00
Greene Mrs. William B. by trustee, Goddard av.....	50000	.....	.....	600 00
Greenough James, Winchester st....	2	.....	.....	14 00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st.....	2	House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5400.....	11900	144 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Griffin Michael, Thayer pl.....	\$2	.....	House 800, do. by self 800, lot 4900 ft. 1500, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 700.....	\$5600	\$69 20
Griggs George, Harvard st.....	2	\$5000	Woodland Hammond sts. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. south side of Heath st. 5 a. 400, do. south side of Heath st. for Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side Heath st. 6 3-8 a. 1000, do. below Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. for W. J. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1500.....	6500 500	140 00 6 00
Griggs George and J. H. Carey.....	.....	.....	Woodland rear Heath st. 4 3-16 a. 500.....		
Griggs Thomas, Washington st....	2	55000	House by self 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. A. Griggs 3200, stable 500, house in rear 500, land 13 a. 24000, house by William J. Griggs 3700, stable 500, land 13 a. 75000, omnibus stable Winchester st. 100, land Winchester Beacon Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 72000, house lot corner Second st. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, double house Prospect st. 5400, stable 500, lot 26525 ft. 3200, house by Thompson 3000, stable 600, greenhouse 200, lot 20147 ft. 2500, house 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, house Harvard st. vacant 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, house lot Winchester st. formerly Carnes 32000 ft. 4500, woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700.....	248600 3645 20 338 00	
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st..	2	28000	.....	
Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st.....	.....	.....	Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800.....	800	9 60
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st...	2	300	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000.....	2500	35 60

Gross Willard Y. Prospect st.....	2	.....	Block tenement-houses 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200.....	5200	64 40
Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 130000 ft. 19500.....	24500	294 00
Guild Elizabeth Q.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	84 00
Guild Harriet J.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	84 00
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl.....	2	.....	Block stores 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500, house by self 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, house lot 1 1-3 a. 13000.....	37000	446 00
Haley Edward, Hammond st.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 1-8 a. 100.....	800	11 60
Halfenstine Adam, White pl.....	2	.....	House by self 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston street 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block corner Fay pl. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700.....	12700	154 40
Hall Martin L. estate of, Park st....	.....	97300	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, house-lot Marion st. 112301 ft. 8500, do. cor. Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500.....	43700	1692 00
Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	360 00
Hall Mrs. Mary E. by trustee, High st.....	.....	9600	.....	.....	115 20
Hall Samuel, High st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	60 00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.....	2	1500	House 6500, land 3 1-2 a. upland and swamp, 19000	25500	326 00
Hall William F. Harvard st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	60 00
Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard st..	.....	.....	House 5000, stable 5000, lot 69168 ft. 12000.....	17500	210 00
Hallett Russell, Walnut st.....	2	.....	House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000.....	8300	101 60
Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Hand James B. Anden pl.....	2	1000	House by self 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000.....	11000	146 00
Hanlan Ann, Brookline av.....	.....	.....	House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600.....	1100	13 20
Hanlan James.....	2	.....	House by self 400, do. by Hickey 400, do. by Riley 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600.....	1900	24 80
Hardy Alpheus H. Walnut st.....	2	10000	.....	.....	122 00
Hardy Edward E. Mountfort st...	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Harmon David I. Newton st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 20
Harrington Mrs. Almira, Beacon st	.....	.....	House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500.....	10300	123 60
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st...	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Harrington Charles F. Linden pl..	\$2	\$1000	.....	.....	\$14 00
Harris Nathaniel, Vernon st.....	2	500	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 3800.....	\$6900	90 80
Hartigan Thomas, Brighton st.....	2	.....	House 6000, land 3600 ft. 400.....	1000	14 00
Haven Frank, Marion st.....	2	.....	House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000.....	7400	90 80
Hayes Augustus A. Monmouth st..	2	20000	House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6300.....	13800	407 60
Hayes James, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600.....	4000	50 00
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st.....	.....	.....	House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000.....	16500	198 00
Haynes Clarke L. Boylston st.....	2	10000	House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200.....	8700	226 40
Hazeltine William B. Chestnut st..	2	1000	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 3300.....	7000	98 00
Head Charles D. Warren st.....	2	3000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000.....	9100	147 20
Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	144 00
Healy James, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 1000, lot 2891 ft. 900.....	1900	24 80
Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st..	.....	25000	House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800.....	31700	680 40
Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st.	.....	.....	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500.....	9500	114 00
Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st.....	.....	10000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6000.....	9100	229 20
Henck John B. at Mrs. West's.....	2	3500	.....	.....	44 00
Henderson Charles A. Brighton st.	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500.....	9000	108 00
Henry John J. Toxteth st.....	2	1000	House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2500.....	6500	92 00
Hickey Michael, Washington st.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400.....	1200	16 40
Hickey Morris, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 500, land 6860 ft. 400.....	900	12 80
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700.....	1200	16 40
Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl.....	.....	.....	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700.....	1900	22 80
Higgins Martin, Pearl st.....	2	9000	House 1100, lot 1413, ft. 400.....	1500	20 00
Hillard Geo. S. est. of, Mountfort st	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 00
Hill Edward B. Marion st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Hill William H. Beacon st.....	2	50000	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 10000, land Summit av. 62589 ft. 6000.....	25300	905 60

Hill William H. Jr. Marion st.	2	12000	House 9500, stable 500, lot 36717 ft. 10500, house by Mrs. Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 43064 ft. 11500, ..	36800	587 60
Hitchings George F. Park st.	2	.....	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400.	2800	35 60
Hixon Edward Jr. Egmont st.	2	5000	.....	.....	62 00
Hoar John E. Beacon st.	2	2000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000.	11000	158 00
Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av. ....	.....	.....	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800.	6300	75 60
Hogan Patrick, White pl.	2	.....	House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700.	1500	20 00
Holleran Edward, Pearl st.	2	.....	House 600, do. 700, house lot 1-16 a. 500, do. 1-16 a. 700.	2500	32 00
Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st.	2	700	.....	.....	10 40
Holtzer Charles W. Thayer pl.	2	1000	House Boylston st. 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400.	3200	52 40
Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av. ....	.....	.....	House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 2800.	7000	84 00
Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. ....	.....	100000	.....	.....	1200 00
Hooper James R. Essex st.	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Hosford Eugene, Aspinwall av.	2	300	.....	.....	5 60
Hosford Oscar, Aspinwall av.	2	700	.....	.....	8 00
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st.	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Howard Charles T. Cypress st.	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Howard John A. Kent st.	2	5000	House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500.	28500	404 00
Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth ct. by E. D. Sohier, trustee. ....	.....	20000	.....	.....	240 00
Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct.	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Hovey William A. Davis av.	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Howe Mrs. Edward, Pearl st. ....	.....	.....	House 800, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500.	2500	30 00
Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st. ....	.....	19000	House 4500, stable 400, land 10 a. 16000.	20900	478 80
Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st. ....	.....	.....	.....	17800	213 60
Humphrey Willard A. Newton st. ..	2	5000	House 4500, barn 800, do. 300, do. 500, land 13 a. 6800, house Newton st. by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000.	16900	264 80
Hunnewell Emeline A. High st. by George C. Nichols, trustee. ....	.....	2600	.....	.....	31 20
Hunnewell Francis, Park st.	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Park st. ....	.....	2600	.....	.....	31 20
Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av. ....	.....	.....	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700.	4700	56 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl.....	\$2		House 3500, stable 500, lot 79000 ft. 12500.....	\$16500	\$200 00
Hurd Leander B. Harvard st.....	2	\$1000	.....	.....	14 00
Hurlbut Misses M. and F. C. Wal- nut pl.....	.....	.....	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700.....	4700	56 40
Hurley Margaret, Pearl st.....	.....	.....	House in court 50, lot 250.....	300	3 60
Hyde William J. Newton street ...	2	500	House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 19800.	23000	286 40
Ingalls Herbert E. Babcock st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Jackson Charles F. heirs of, Heath st	.....	2500	House 500, barn 100, lot 6 a. 4200.....	4800	87 60
Jackson Henry W. Kent st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
James Charles H. Waverly pl.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl	.....	.....	House 6500, lot 2806 ft. 1200.....	7700	92 40
James Horace, Waverly pl.....	2	.....	Brick stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1000.....	2500	32 00
James Martha A. Waverly pl.....	.....	.....	House 4500, lot 2806 ft. 700.....	5200	62 40
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st.....	2	500	House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000.....	7000	92 00
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st. Fair- mount.....	2	1000	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1600.....	4400	66 80
Johnson Felix, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 700, house by Merritt 800, lot 1-16 a. 700.....	3200	40 40
Johnson F. H. Fish-market.....	.....	200	.....	.....	2 40
Johnson Melville A. Harvard st....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st....	.....	.....	House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700.....	1300	15 60
Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 3700, lot 6691 ft. 1300.....	5000	60 00
Jones Jerome, Summit av.....	2	7500	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2500.....	20000	332 00
Jones Justin, Harrison pl.....	2	500	House 4000, lot 8000 ft. 3300, stable 100.....	7400	96 80
Jones Moses, Cypress st.....	2	.....	Land 1-4 a. 5625 ft. 1200, do. 1 1-2 a. 63818 ft. 10800	12000	146 00
Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10000.....	13200	158 40
Jones Susan C. Cypress st.....	.....	5500	1-3 estate Moses Jones 2 1-4 a. 15000.....	15000	246 00

Jordan Mrs. Joanna, Goddard av.	16500	.....	198 00
Joyce George F. Washington st.	3500	House and store 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000.	356 00
Keaney Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st.	.....	House 1500, stable 200, lot 18000 ft. 7000.	104 40
Keegan John, Ridgeway st.	.....	House 2000, lot 21 Ridgeway st. 1-4 a. 8987 ft. 1000.	38 00
Keegan John Jr. Ridgeway st.	100	.....	3 20
Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl.	.....	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400.	15 20
Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st.	200	House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1600.	3600
Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl.	.....	House 200, lot 200.	400
Kelly Catherine, Kerrigan pl.	.....	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400.	6 80
Kelly John, Fairmount.	.....	House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 500.	1300
Kelly John, Sewall place.	.....	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400.	15 60
Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl.	.....	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 800, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400.	1500
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st.	.....	House by self 500, do. by Sweeny 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700.	600
Kelly Paul, White place.	.....	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700.	1000
Kelley Thomas, Hammond st.	.....	House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600.	14 00
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st.	.....	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800.	1000
Kennard M. P. Walnut st.	25000	House 8000, stable 1200, land 6 3-4 a. 18000.	5600
Kenrick Alfred, Jr. Aspinwall av.	.....	House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500.	27200
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st.	4000	Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable, White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 900.	5000
Kenrick David T. Waverly pl.	.....	House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000.	6600
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av.	.....	House 700, lot 4324 ft. 800.	127 20
Keiser Peter, Washington st.	.....	House and shop, 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 800.	126 80
Kingman Abner A. Park st.	500	.....	14 00
Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st.	.....	Double house 8500, land 14489 ft 3600.	53 60
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st.	5000	House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 3800.	8 00
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st.	.....	House 4000, stable 500, lot 4 3-4 a 12000.	145 20
Koch John, Washington pl.	500	House and shop 3000, lot 2180 ft. 2200.	654 80
	.....		198 00
	2		70 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block.	\$2	\$2500	.....	.....	\$32 00
Lamb Salem T. High st.....	2	7000	.....	.....	\$4 00
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st....	2	220000	House by self 20000, stable 3000, lot 10 a. 110000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Amory 14000, lots 36 and 37, 55328 ft. 14000, stable 900, house by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house by Lee 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house by Parker 5000, lot 39233 ft. 10000, house by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, schoolhouse corner Beacon and Carlton sts. 500, land 35595 ft. 9000, block 5 houses Mon- mouth st. by Foster <i>et al</i> 30000, lot for do. 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, Brigham <i>et al</i> 33000, land 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses east side Monmouth court 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, west side Monmouth court 28000, lot 33932 ft. 11000, lots east side Monmouth court, 67441 ft. 12500, 3 wooden shops Chapel st. 500, marsh 4 a. 8000, part lot 106, Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100, Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39, Ivy st. 15465 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18698 ft. 6500, cottage across railroad 800, double cottage 1500, lots 1-2 a. 3000, house by Mrs. Peabody 2500, lot 10000 ft. 3800, Old Ladies Home 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500.	\$442400	7950 80
Lawrence Mrs. Amos. Prescott st. ....	.....	58000	House Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000.	14000	864 00
Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st.....	2	15000	.....	.....	182 00
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st.....	2	.....	House by Long 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house Marion st. 4000, stable 400, lot 17305 ft. 3200....	29800	359 60
Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st....	.....	.....	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 6500.	14500	174 00

Lawrence William R. Ivy st.....	2	150000	House by self 21000, lot 103339 ft. 32000, stable Carlton st. 4000, land 121231 ft. 10000, house St. Mary's st. 3500, stable 200, house by Cate 800, lot 22100 ft. 6000, wooden house Carlton st. 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, land Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 30000, land Brighton st. 124409 ft. 30000.....	142600 4800	3513 20 239 60
Lee John H. Hawes st.....	2	15000	Stable Carlton st. 800, lot 9715 ft. 4000.....	1700	20 40
Leahy Margaret, heirs of. Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000.....	1700	20 40
Leighon James A. Davis av.....	2	.....	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 3600.....	8600	105 20
Lewis Charles W. Harvard av.....	2	5000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500.....	16500	260 00
Lemis Michael, Freeman st.....	2	.....	House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300.....	2800	35 60
Libby Hezekiah, Perry st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Libby Mrs. John O. White pl. ....	.....	.....	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400.....	1100	13 20
Lincoln Mrs. Ann Eliza, Harvard st.	.....	.....	House by self 3500, lot 35325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Webster pl. by Talbot 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, double house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10672 ft. 7000.....	48800	585 60
Lincoln Charles D. Davis av.....	2	.....	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20503 ft. 4500, stable lot St. Paul st. 36040 ft. 8000.....	17500	212 00
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl.....	.....	.....	House 6000, land 15732 ft. 3000.....	9000	108 00
Lincoln William H. Dudley st.....	2	30000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 39930 ft. 13500.....	22500	632 00
Littell Robert S. Alton st.....	2	10000	House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300.....	7000	206 00
Littell Miss Susan G. Alton st.....	.....	.....	House 6000, lot 60000 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500.....	18500	222 00
Little James L. Jr. Goddard av.....	2	12000	House Cottage st. 3000, stable 700, land 36800 ft. 2300	6000	218 00
Little Mrs. J. L. Jr. Goddard av..	.....	.....	House 1500, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 14000.....	33500	402 00
Long Alanson, Kent st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	62 00
Long John D. Washington st.....	2	.....	House 3200, shop 300, lot 5230 ft. 3000.....	6500	80 00
Loring Augustus N. Browne st....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Loring Thacher, Walley av.....	2	5500	.....	.....	68 00
Love James, Ackers av.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500.....	1300	17 60
Lovering James C. Davis av.....	2	.....	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3200.....	11700	142 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lowell Augustus, Heath st.....	\$2	\$110000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, green- house 1000, land 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2000.....	\$57000	\$2005 00
Lucas Margaret, Washington st.....	....	....	2 shops 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300.....	2400	28 80
Lunney James, Pearl st.....	2	....	House by self 700, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000.....	4200	52 40
Lunney John, Fay pl.....	2	....	House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400.....	600	9 20
Lunney Margaret, Brighton st.....	....	....	House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000.....	1800	21 60
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.....	2	1000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 40250 ft. 10000, house for Eberhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900.....	21200	268 40
Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce	....	....	2 houses Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800.....	2400	28 80
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.....	....	70000	House 20000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 61 1-4 a. 61000, wild land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 700.....	86800	1883 60
Lynch Owen, Brookline av.....	2	....	House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500.....	1000	14 00
Macomber Henry S. Monmouth st.	2	200	.....	.....	4 40
Madden Daniel Oak st.....	2	....	House 500, lot 36032 ft. 500.....	1000	14 00
Madore Bridget, Boylston st.....	....	....	House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600.....	3100	37 20
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.....	2	....	House 1200, do. in rear 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1200, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800.....	4900	60 80
Mahan Thomas, Dudley st.....	2	100	.....	.....	3 20
Maher James H. Washington st.....	....	200	House lot Walker av. 4330 ft. 800.....	800	12 00
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st.....	....	....	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400.....	2400	28 80
Mahoney John, Hammond st.....	2	....	House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a. 500.....	1300	17 60
Mahoney Mary, Fay pl.....	....	....	House and shops 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2800.....	4300	51 60
Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2	....	House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700.....	2100	27 20
Malone Bernard, Summer st.....	2	....	House 800, lot 16500 ft. 800.....	1600	21 20

Maloney Bridget, Pearl st.....	.....	House by self 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house corner of Court 1400, lot 1-16 a. 700, house for J. Mitchell 200, lot 300.....	3400	40 80
Mann Nehemiah P. Beacon st.....	2	House 9000, lot 29553 ft. 8500.....	17500	212 00
Marshall J. K. Winchester st.....	2	.....	.....	62 00
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st.....	2	House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800.....	2800	35 60
Mason Albert, Summit av.....	2	.....	.....	14 00
Mason Henry, Harvard st.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Matthews A. G. School st.....	2	House 7000, stable and billiard room 2000, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, do. Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500.....	31500	572 00
May George W. Harvard st.....	2	Double house by self 3200, lot 7-8 a. 2000, house north side School st. 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1700, lot Searle av. 11268 ft. 3300.....	11200	148 40
Maynard Charles H. Francis st.....	2	.....	.....	14 00
Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av.....	2	House 3000, stable 500, lot 32738 ft. 3800.....	.....	8 00
Mayo Julia A. Davis av.....	.....	House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600.....	2100	87 60
Mayo & Paine, Rooney's block.....	2000	.....	.....	25 20
McAvoy Patrick, White place.....	.....	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 300.....	900	24 00
McBirney James, Pleasant st.....	2	Double house 1300, stable 300, lot 2-3 a. 4500.....	6100	12 80
McCarty Catherine, Boylston st.....	2	House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000.....	1700	83 60
McCarty Patrick, Boylston st.....	.....	House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000.....	1700	20 40
McCarty Peter, Cypress st.....	2	.....	1700	22 40
McCausland C. B. and L. C. Dale, Aspinwall av.....	2	House 1100, lot 2870 ft. 500.....	1600	21 20
McCormack James, Hammond st.....	.....	House 1700, lot 3757 ft. 1200.....	2900	34 80
McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av.....	2	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500.....	1000	14 00
McCullough Thos. Washington st.....	.....	House 800, stable 300, lot 8034 ft. 500.....	1600	19 20
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl.....	2	House and shop 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000.....	4700	58 40
McDonough John, Boylston st.....	2	House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, land 13-32 a. 10500.....	24000	326 00
McGrath Mary, Sewall pl.....	2	House 900, do. in rear 300, lot 3378 ft. 1000.....	2200	28 40
McGuire Terence, Heath st.....	.....	House-lot 2045 ft. 300.....	300	3 60
McInerney James, Chestnut st.....	2	House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 700.....	1100	15 20
McInerney John, Chestnut st.....	2	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700.....	1100	15 20
McInerney John, Chestnut st.....	2	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800.....	1400	18 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McLaughlin Patrick, Hammond st.	\$2	.....	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100.....	\$700	\$10 40
McMahan Bridget, Washington st.	2	.....	House 500, do. 100, house-lot 1-16 a. 600.....	1200	14 40
McMahan Bridget, Brookline av. ..	....	.....	House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700.....	1100	13 20
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2	.....	House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400.....	1200	16 40
McManus Bridget, Villa lane.....	....	.....	House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800.....	1000	12 00
McNamara Ann, Walter av.....	....	.....	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 700.....	2200	26 40
McNulty John, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 6800 ft. 400	900	12 80
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 1688 ft. 300.....	800	11 60
Mealy Francis, Sewall st.....	2	.....	House 400, do. 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500.....	1500	20 00
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st.....	2	.....	House by self 500, do. by Long 800, lot 13743 ft. 1400, house by Cranwell 400, do. by Glennon 300, do. by Kelly 800, house-lot 4450 ft. 1200, house Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 1200.....	7400	88 80
Mealey Mary Ann, Boylston st.....	....	.....	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24263 ft. 4600.....	7300	87 60
Meany Daniel, Cypress st.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700.....	1600	21 20
Melcher William K. Linden pl.....	2	.....	House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 26712 ft. 6000.....	10800	131 60
Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st.....	....	.....	House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500.....	16500	198 00
Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st.....	2	\$1000	.....	.....	14 00
Meredith Mrs. Samuel, by trustee.	....	2300	.....	.....	27 60
Hawes st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Merrill Joseph E. High st.....	....	35000	.....	.....	420 00
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Botson	....	4000	House, 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500.....	75000	140 00
Vernon st.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 1-2 a. 1000.....	1500	20 00
Merritt George W. Perry st.....	2	.....	.....	.....	62 00
Melan Dennis, Brighton st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	172 80
Mercalf Theodore, Dummer st.....	....	.....	Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lot Juniper st. 400, lot 6758 ft. 2000.....	14400	
Metropolitan R.R. Co. Walnut st..	....	.....	.....	.....

Miles Charles E. Vernon st.....	2	.....	House 3200, lot 2300, lot 8072 ft. 1800.....	5000	62 00
Miller Mary, Carlton st.....	.....	.....	Lot on Walter av. 3600 ft. 700.....	700	8 40
Miller Elizabeth M. Clyde st.....	.....	.....	Half house 600, land 100601 ft. 3000.....	3600	43 20
Miskill John, Fairmount.....	2	.....	House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 feet 400.....	1400	18 80
Miskill Thomas, at Mrs. E. Cabot's	2	.....	Block 4 tenements Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400, house by John Mis- kill Washington st. 800, block corner Washing- ton st. and Walter av. 1700, lot 7852 ft. 3700.....	10700	130 40
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st.....	2	4000	.....	.....	50 00
Mooney Luke, Reservoir pl.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700.....	1400	18 80
Moore Emery B. Kent st.....	2	500	House 4800, lot 22775 ft. 5000 (Francis st).....	9800	125 60
Moran Edward, Sewall pl.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 1760 ft. 200.....	500	8 00
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av.....	2	.....	House 900, lot 14 and part of 15, 5620 ft. 400.....	1300	17 60
Morlock Jacob, Washington st.....	2	1500	Block stores and houses 12000, house in rear 800, house in rear 200, block-lot 6500 ft. 4800.....	17800	233 60
Morrill David B. Harvard st.....	2	.....	House 1500, stable 200, land 7 1-2 a. 10000.....	11700	142 60
Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st..	2	2500	.....	.....	32 00
Mudge George A. Summit av.....	2	.....	House and store Harvard st. 3700, stable 400, house-lot 6771 ft. 3000.....	7100	87 20
Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st..	.....	.....	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700.....	1700	20 40
Mulhern Edward, Kerrigan pl.....	2	.....	House 400, lot 1560 ft. 400, house by McCarty 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500.....	2500	32 00
Mulrennin Wm. Washington st....	2	.....	House by self 1200, do. 1000, do. 1400, house-lot 6200 ft. 3500, Brookline House 800, stable 100, lot 6718 ft. 4500.....	12500	132 00
Mungovan James G. Boylston st....	2	.....	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1000.....	2200	28 40
Murdock Miss Eliza, Warren st....	.....	2500	.....	.....	30 00
Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl.....	.....	.....	House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. in valley 24911 ft. 200.....	1000	12 00
Murphy Michael, Linden pl.....	2	.....	House 1000, lot 7482 ft. 1600.....	2600	33 20
Murray Hugh Jr. Brookline av.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 3915 ft. 800.....	1500	20 00
Murray Michael, Houlihan av.....	2	.....	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300.....	1100	15 20
Murray Patrick, Brookline av.....	2	.....	House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400.....	1500	20 00
Murray Thomas, Oak st.....	2	.....	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300.....	700	10 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	FOLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.....	\$2	\$1000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6000.....	\$10400	\$138 80
Neal Burton W. Boylston st.....	2	500	House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, shop 800, lot 4480 ft. 1000.....	5600	75 20
Nelson Brothers, Harvard sq.....	....	4000	.....	.....	48 00
Nesbit Elizabeth S. Corey hill.....	....	500	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1200.....	.....	80 40
Newman Robert, Beacon st.....	2	1000	House 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000.....	22000	278 00
Noonan John, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 800, do. by Jennings 900, do. by Broderick 100, lot 1748 ft. 700.....	.....	32 00
Norton Patrick, Pearl st.....	2	.....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700.....	2500	10 40
Noyes George D.....	2	2000	House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2300.....	700	125 60
Nyhan Timothy, Heath st.....	2	.....	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300, lot 1 a. 400.....	8300	33 20
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av.....	....	.....	Stable 600, lot 4054 ft. 800, house 3200.....	4600	52 80
O'Connell James, estate of, High st.....	....	.....	House 1500, shop 100, double house 1500, lot 1-2 a. 2000.....	5100	61 20
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500.....	1000	14 60
O'Day John, heirs of, Washington st.....	....	.....	Half house 400, half lot 1-32 a. 300.....	700	8 40
O'Day Mrs. Mary, Brookline av.....	....	.....	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600.....	1500	18 00
O'Day Michael, Washington st.....	2	.....	Half house 400, half lot 300.....	700	10 40
O'Day Michael, and Mrs. John Mad- dock, Washington st.....	....	.....	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500.....	1100	13 20
O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st.....	....	.....	House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500.....	3000	36 00
O'Hare Hugh, Brighton st.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 3600 ft. 400.....	600	9 20
O'Hearn Cornelius, Boylston st.....	2	1500	House by self 3200, stable 700, house lot 20000 ft. 4200, house in rear 800, lot 10000 ft. 1600, house in Pearl st. 800, do. 700, do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000.....	20200	262 40
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st.....	....	.....	House 800, lot 1744 ft. 600.....	1300	15 60

O'Hern James, Houlihan av.	2	.....	House by self 1000, stable 100, house by Latraff 800, do. by Kelly 1500, house lots 32012 ft. 1300.	4700	58 40
O'Holleran Timothy, Heath st.	2	.....	House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500.	900	12 80
Olsen Peder, Summit av.	2	8000	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000.	12200	244 40
Orrock John M. Winchester st. ....	.....	.....	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2300.	5500	68 00
Packard Edward W. Harvard st.	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Paine Francis T. est. of Harvard av. ....	.....	.....	House 4000, lot 41520 ft. 10000.	14000	174 00
Paine Robert Treat, Washington st.	2	55000	.....	.....	662 00
Palmer Charles L. Washington st.	2	.....	House 2500, do. in rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 3000.	7000	86 00
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av.	2	1000	House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 2500.	5500	80 00
Paunter John, Washington st.	2	.....	House by self 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3200, lot 11594 ft. 10000, hotel Andrews 17000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 17000, lot 4300 ft. 2800, shop-block by Hand 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5050 ft. 1600, Colonnade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7793 ft. 3600, Kimball house Washington st. 2500, lot 24975 ft. 7000, barn 100, barn Villa lane 100, 12 lots 60848 ft. 10000.	131500	1580 00
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st. ....	.....	4660	.....	.....	55 92
Parker Charles E. Monmouth st.	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st.	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Parker Mrs. Jennie L. Francis st. ....	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 500, lot 15003 ft. 3300.	9800	117 60
Parker Mary F. Hawes st. ....	.....	3240	.....	.....	38 88
Parker Mason G. Winchester st.	2	.....	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500.	2500	44 00
Parker Mrs. Wm. Carlton st. ....	.....	1000	.....	.....	12 00
Parker William L. Hawes st.	2	2600	.....	.....	33 20
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st.	2	30000	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500.	14300	533 60
Patterson James, Harvard pl.	2	.....	House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600.	2000	26 00
Peabody Robert S. High st.	2	8000	House 8500, lot 15934 ft. 4200.	12700	250 40
Peabody Mrs. William A. Colchester st. ....	.....	8000	.....	.....	96 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Peirce Henry, Harvard st.....	\$2	\$35000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000.....	\$30700	\$790 40
Peirce Henry E. Egmout st.....	2	6000	.....	.....	74 00
Penniman Elisha, heirs of, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 3700, stable 400, lot 2 a. 4000, mowing Reservoir pl. 8 a. 3800.....	11900	142 80
Perkins Elizabeth A. Colonnade Hotel.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	12 00
Perkins Charles W. Harvard st....	2	3000	.....	.....	38 00
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st.....	.....	2700	House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot Cypress st. 3-8 a. 19535 ft. 3300.....	9400	145 20
Pettengill Thomas S. Harvard st....	2	.....	House 3500, stable 300, lot 15264 ft. 5500	9300	113 60
Phelps Harriet N. Aspinwall av....	.....	.....	House 2000, lot 3705 ft. 1200.....	3200	38 40
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st....	2	6000	House Walnut st. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house by Storrs 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2400, house by Curry 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, do. by Ware 5300, cottage by Stoddard 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500.....	68500	908 00
Philbrick Edward S. trustee of will of L. L. Roach.....	.....	21600	.....	.....	259 20
Philbrick Mrs. Eliza.....	.....	1000	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 6500, house by Storror 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. by Loring 8000, house lots and mowing 10 1-4 a. 96000.....	.....	12 00
Philbrick Samuel, estate of.....	.....	.....	House 1000 lot 3600 ft. 700.....	135500	1626 00
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av.....	2	.....	.....	1700	22 40

Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Brighton st.	175000	House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, land Brighton and Tappan sts. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, lot Brighton st. 2 a. 3200, house by Loring 3500, stable 300, land 67009 ft. 2200, house by Sawtell 2000, stable 300, land 3 1-2 a. 4500.....	80800 4100 22500 6500 8500	3069 60 111 20 14 00 32 00 270 00 12 00 78 00 114 00 26 00
Pierce Peter W. School st.	2	House 2000, lot 7100 ft. 2100.....	.....	.....
Plympton Arthur W. Francis st.	2	House 6000, stable 1000, land 227631 ft. 15500.....	.....	.....
Poor Henry V. Walnut st.	2	House 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000.....	.....	.....
Poor Mrs. H. V. Walnut st. ....	.....	House 4500, lot 13037 ft. 4000.....	.....	.....
Poor Mrs. Babcock st.	1000	.....	.....	.....
Pope Mrs. Gertrude B. Colchester st. ....	.....	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, house lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, double house Pleasant st. 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, house lot Chestnut st. 83000 ft. 5000.....	.....	.....
Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl.	1000	.....	.....	.....
Preble George H. Essex st.	2	.....	.....	.....
Prescott Mrs. Emily H. Pleasant st.	2000	.....	.....	.....
Price Lewis S. at Mrs. E. Cabot's..	2	.....	22800	273 60
Proctor Charles M. Davis av.	2	.....	.....	8 00
Putnam Joshua H.	2	House lot Harvard st. 37500 ft. 12500.....	12500	38 00 188 00
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st.	2	House lot corner Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. do. of Mahoney 1 1-4 a. 300.....	700	20 00
Quinlan Michael W. High st.	2	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 4200, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 1900, shop Boylston st. 3500, lot 7042 ft. 6500, brick storehouse corner Walnut and High sts. 5000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. in rear 800, blacksmith shop 400, lots 18, 19, 6000 ft. 2500.....	.....	.....
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st.	2	House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000.....	31000	422 00
Quinlan Thomas Jr. Walnut st.	2	House lot Boylston st. 3000 ft. 1000.....	2400	30 80
Quinn James, Chestnut st.	2	House 400, greenhouse 100, do. 100, lot 17195 ft. 1700.....	1000	14 00
Rand Avery L. Monmouth ct.	2	.....	2300	29 60
	1000	.....	.....	14 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	FOLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL	
				REAL EST.	TAX.
Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st.....	.....	\$50000	.....	.....	\$600 00
Raymond Mrs. E. T. Beacon st....	.....	25000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 17000.....	\$26200	614 40
Raymond Henry E. Goddard av....	\$2	5000	.....	.....	60 00
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av....	.....	25000	House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000..	10300	423 60
Reardon John, Boylston st.....	2	.....	House 200, lot 17066 ft. 300.....	500	8 00
Rice William, estate of, Park st....	2	2000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 48590 ft. 7500.....	12500	176 00
Richards Francis C. Chestnut st....	2	25000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500.....	11700	442 40
Richards John S. Clyde st.....	2	.....	House 700, lot 3 a. 2100.....	2800	35 60
Richards William S. Boylston st....	2	200	.....	.....	4 40
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st....	2	5000	.....	.....	60 00
Richardson Henry L. estate of, Still st.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	600 00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900.....	1800	21 60
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl.....	2	5000	House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6200, lot Gor- ham av. 3-4 a. 5000.....	17000	266 00
Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Harvard st.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	144 00
Roach Margaret Brookline av.....	.....	.....	House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600.....	1500	18 00
Roach Michael, Heath st.....	2	.....	House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800.....	1300	15 60
Roberts Joseph D. Sewall st.....	2	1000	House 4500, stable 600, lot 95257 ft. 9000.....	14100	183 20
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2	16000	House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 8500.....	12600	345 20
Robinson Samuel A. wastee, Wash- ington st.....	.....	5700	.....	.....	68 40
Robinson Thomas T. Linden pl....	2	4000	.....	.....	48 00
Robinson Willard H. Delano's block	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Rogers Charles E. Harvard st.	2	600	.....	.....	9 20
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Rogers Daniel H. trustee, Tappan st	.....	.....	Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600.....	3600	43 20

Rogers George R. Perry st.....	2	3000	38 00
Rogers John K. Kent st.....	2	5000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 10500.....	19300	293 60	
Rogers Mrs. Lucy S. Tappan st.....	.....	.....	House 5000, stable 600, lot 112312 ft. 8500, pasture between Goddard and White 302407 ft. 5300.....	19400	232 80
Rogers William C. Walnut st.....	2	10000	.....	.....	122 00
Rohan Charles, Harvard st.....	2	.....	House 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100.....	2400	30 80
Rooney James, Harrison pl.....	2	4000	House 3000, lot 5500 ft. 2500, house and stores Har- vard st. 9000, brick store 2000, block 3 stores and houses 11000, lot 5000 ft. 5600.....	33100	447 20	
Rooney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2	2500	House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-2 a. 3600.....	5000	92 00	
Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st...	.....	.....	House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000.....	2200	26 40
Rooney William, estate of, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500.....	5100	61 20
Rourke Michael, Juniper st.....	2	.....	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Boyls- ton st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 900.....	4700	58 40
Rousch Mrs. Anna, Harvard pl.....	.....	.....	House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 500.....	1900	22 80
Ruggles Cyrus W. Irving st.	2	500	House 14000, lot 3780 ft. 1500.....	5500	74 00	
Ruggles John, Beacon st.....	2	2000	House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 9000.....	14000	196 00	
Runkle John D. High st.....	2	3000	House 12000, lot 10000 ft. 3500.....	15500	224 00	
Russell J. Maynard, Colonnade ho- tel.....	2	200	.....	.....	4 40
Russell Marshall, Walnut st.....	2	300	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 3600, block stores Washington st. 6000, stable in rear 1000, lot 7696 ft. 7000.....	21500	263 60	
Ryan Matthew, Sewall pl.....	2	.....	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200.....	500	8 00
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av.....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Sabin Charles W. trustee for heirs of C. Dana.....	.....	.....	House lots Beacon st. near Brighton av. 8 1-3 a.....	9000	108 00
Sabin Mrs. Martha D.....	.....	.....	House 4500, lot 19600 ft. 5500.....	10000	120 00
Salisbury Agnes, by trustee, Cypress st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	24 00
Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st.....	.....	.....	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 6600, house by Fitzgerald 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500.....	28900	346 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sanderson Daniel, heirs of, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 200, house 2500, stable 100, barn 100, house lot and mowing 11 919-1000 a. 14000..	\$18900	\$226 80
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.....	\$2	\$10000	House 25000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Murdock 300, house by Ward 1000, house lot, garden and mowing 19 a. 32000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, lot, garden and mowing 14 a. 23500, house by C. S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 34500, house formerly Dwight 9000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, house by Mason 1500, stable 300, lot mowing 25 1-2 a. 35000, land rear church of First Parish 9 a. 15000, lot next schoolhouse 40000 ft. 4000, cow barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 69041 ft. 4200, lot formerly Thayer 86774 ft. 6000, house Fairmount by Klottenburg 800, lot 1-3 a. 800.....	.....	122 00
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st.....	2	225000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500.....	246600	5661 20
Saville Richard L. Alton st.....	2	500	Amory house 5500, stable 1200, greenhouse 1500, land 19 1-4 a. 20000, Ellis house 5500, stable 800, gate house 1000, land 32 a. 17000	11300	143 60
Schlessinger Barthold, Boylston st.	2	70000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000.....	52500	1472 00
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl....	2	.....	House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200.....	11500	140 00
Scudder Henry B. Dummer st.....	2	3000	House Searle av. 3500, lot 25686 ft. 6500, store Washington st. 4000, stable lot 3800 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, house by self 8500.	.....	38 00
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st.....	2	.....	.....	7800	95 60
Seamans James M. Cypress st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	.....
Seamans James M. & Co. Washington st.....	.....	7000	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. by Van Slyck 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000.....	28300	401 60
Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 00
Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl.....	2	5000	.....	18300	281 60

Searle Miss Sarah, estate of, High st.	.....		House 3800, lot 7130 ft. 1800.	.....	5600	67 20
Sears Isaac H. Kent st.	2	.....	House 15000, lot 44230 ft. 16000, lot Francis st. 46400 ft. 6000, lot Beacon st. Corey hill 47825 ft. 8000..	.....	45000	548 00
Sears William B. Prospect st.	2	2500	House 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500.	.....	11000	164 00
Seaver Mrs. Martha D. Longwood av. ....	.....	.....	House 6000, lot 9175 ft. 3200.	.....	9200	110 40
Seaver William J. Jr. Longwood av	2	2000	.....	.....	.....	26 09
Seaverns Mrs. Emily G. Webster st.	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000.	.....	7400	88 80
Seaverns Henry G. Webster st.	2	1000	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st. ....	.....	5000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4300.	.....	8800	165 60
Seeley Guy B. Beacon st.	2	1000	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl.	2	.....	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200.	.....	500	8 00
Shannon Frank, Washington st.	2	400	.....	.....	.....	6 80
Shapleigh James H. Walnut st.	2	1000	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st. at Mrs. West's.	2	50000	.....	.....	.....	602 00
Shea Jeremiah, White pl.	2	.....	House 800, barn 100, lot 2826 ft. 700.	.....	1600	21 20
Shea Morris, Boylston st.	2	.....	House 300, lot 1-3 a. 300.	.....	600	9 20
Shehan John, White pl.	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700.	.....	1900	24 80
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st.	2	12000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 3800	.....	9200	256 40
Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st.	2	25000	House High st. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000, dwelling house 5000, stable 800, house Davis av. 4000, land 3 7-8 a. 30000.	.....	50300	905 60
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis. ....	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	342 00
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st.	2	500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700.	.....	7100	93 20
Slack Lewis, Marion st.	2	8000	House 2700, stable 300, lot 32547 ft. 8500, shop 500.	.....	12000	242 00
Smith Baxter P. Searle av.	2	1000	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Smith Charles, Boylston st.	2	.....	House 1200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100.	.....	2600	33 20
Smith Mrs. Mary L. Clyde st. ....	.....	.....	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100.	.....	4000	54 00
Smyth Abiel B. Francis st.	2	1000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 4000	.....	8500	116 00
Spaulding Charles F. Washington st.	2	500	.....	.....	.....	8 00
Spofford Samuel W. Clyde st.	2	3000	.....	.....	.....	38 00
Stanfield Robert, White pl.	2	.....	House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700..	.....	1800	23 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stanwood Edward, Francis st.....	\$2	\$2000	Lot High st. 20526 ft. 6500, unfinished house 10000.	\$16500	\$224 00
Steele Edward, Cypress st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.....	2	44000	Dwelling house 3500, stable 500, cow barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house lot and nursery 2 a. 24000, dwelling house by Blaisdell 5000, house lot Sewall av. 3-8 a. 16747 ft. 4200, dwelling house Washington st. 4000, house lot 1-4 a. 8851 ft. 5000, dwelling house Walnut st. 2500, house lot 1-2 a. 1500, house lot Babcock st. 1-3 a. 13333 ft. 1700, dwelling house Babcock st. by Mrs. Poor 5000, stable 500, house lot 1-3 a. 13778 ft. 1900, unfinished house St. Paul st. 1000, lot included with house by Blaisdell, half lot Babcock st. formerly Burnham 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300, half lot do. formerly Ellis 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300.	65800	1319 60
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Pleasant st.....	.....	.....	Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots ,7 1-2 a. 65000, new house by Bronson, Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, new house Kent st. by Jackson 6000, lots north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 3 5-8 a. 27000, lots north by Longwood av. west by Kent st. 81600 ft. 21000, lot from Kent st. to Longwood av. assessed Bowditch <i>et al.</i> trustees, 1 7-8 a. 9000, lot east by St. Paul st. west by W. & C. H. Stearns, 1-2 a. 5000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells, 1-16 a. 800, lot Kent st. 1-3 a. 14025 ft. 2500, formerly Merrill.	145300	1743 60
Stearns Geo. M. Washington st.....	2	2600	.....	.....	26 00
Stearns George W. Boylston st.....	2	800	.....	.....	11 60

Stearns James P. Pleasant st.....	2	30000	Dwelling-house by self 7500, stable 2000, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 5500, house by Freeman 4500, stable 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 4500, house-lot and mowing, Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 7-8 a. 12500.....	61300	1097 60
Stearns John G. est. of, Pleasant st.....			House 6500, stable 1200, lot 85025 ft. 18000, house by Edwards 4700, lot 9600 ft. 2800, lot adjoining Edwards, Longwood av. 23500 ft. 7000, lot corner Longwood and Sewall avs. 35200 ft. 13000, lot Longwood av. formerly Curtis, 44455 ft. 12000, new house unfinished 5000.....	70200	842 40
	2	8000	House 5000, lot 14065 ft. 4200.....	9200	208 40
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.....			.....	.....	154 80
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Eliza Stearns.....		12900	.....	.....	75 60
Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Liz- zie S. Blecker.....		6300	.....	.....	81 60
Stearns J. G. <i>et al.</i> trustees for Emma L. Cassin.....		6800	.....	.....	83 60
Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st.....	2	6800	.....	.....
Stearns Marshall, heirs of, Sewall av.....			House by William Stearns 4500, stable 500, lot 6 a. 42000.....	47000	564 00
		3000	.....	.....	36 00
		4000	House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 13000.....	14800	225 60
	2	10000	House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 2700, lot cor. Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 4000.....	9900	240 80
Stearns William, and William I. Swift, trustees.....		40000	.....	.....	480 00
Stearns William, and Charles H. Sewall av.....			Lot south side Longwood av. west by Nancy Stearns 4 a. 24000.....	24000	288 00
			Lots Juniper st. 17, 18, and 24, 24250 ft. 3800, half lot 18, 2536 ft. 600, barn 100, lot 19, 2905 ft. 600.....	5100	61 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stevens William H. Searle av.....	\$2		House 2000, lot 6660 ft. 1700.....	\$3700	\$44 40
Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl.....			House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600.....	6500	79 20
Stillman Joseph, Walnut st.....	2	\$1500	.....	.....	20 00
Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st.....	2	5000	.....	.....	62 00
Stitt Mrs. Ellen, White pl.....			House 800, stable 100, lot 2804 ft. 700.....	1600	19 20
Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Ivy st.....			House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, stable 500, house by Shaw 6000, 2 lots 45569 ft. 15000, stable 500, house by Hichborn 3500, lot 22472 ft. 8000.....		
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st.....			House 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700.....	63500	762 00
Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.....	2	500	.....	7700	94 20
Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av.....		10000	.....	.....	8 00
Storey Moorfield, High st.....	2	2000	House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 3500.....	.....	120 00
Storow Charles, Walley av.....	2	6000	.....	11500	164 00
Stubbs Ira A. White pl.....	2		House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600.....	.....	74 00
Sturdevant John D. Cypress st.....	2	100000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 10000.....	1300	17 60
Stewart Wm. J. est. of, Juniper st.....			House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600.....	16800	1403 60
Sturgis John H. Boylston st.....	2	4000	.....	1700	20 40
Sullivan John, Pearl st.....	2	300	House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins 700, house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100.....	.....	50 00
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.....	2		House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500.....	7000	89 60
Swift Miss L. M. Washington st.....		1000	.....	2600	33 20
Taft William, Heath st.....	2	500	.....	.....	12 00
Talbot George N. Monmouth st.....	2	1000	.....	.....	8 00
Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st.....		5000	.....	.....	14 00
			.....	.....	60 00

Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st.....	.....	House 800, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 23695 ft. 3500.....	37000	444 00
Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	.....	480 00
Taylor John, estate of, Brighton st.....	40000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house in rear 300, land 22 1-2 a. 26000, do. rear lot 1 1-2 a. 800	42600	511 20
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st..	2	House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500.....	7500	104 00
Taylor William H. Dudley st. Fairmount.....	2	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500.....	10000	146 00
Thayer Miss Adele G. by Nathaniel	79000	.....	.....	.....
Thayer, trustee, Warren st.....	300	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6000, house lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 19000.....	.....	9480 00
Thing Thomas W. Boylston st.....	2	.....	.....	5 60
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av.....	2	.....	38100	483 20
Thomas Edward I. trustee of Wm. and Isaiah Thomas.....	7000	.....	.....	84 00
Thomas Rev. Reuen, Harvard st.....	2	.....	.....	44 00
Thompson George, Heath st.....	2	House 1800, stable 500, greenhouse 100, land 12 a. 7200, do. near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800.....	10400	132 80
Thompson John, Davis av.....	2	House 1500, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 2300.....	4300	58 40
Thompson Samuel R. Summit av.....	500	.....	.....	8 00
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st.....	2	.....	.....	170 00
Thornike H. Augusta, Pleasant st.....	14000	.....	.....	168 00
Tobey Miss M. B. Linden pl.....	14000	.....	.....	48 00
Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st.....	2	House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000.....	4000	.....
Tompson Samuel, Kent st.....	2	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 5000, house by Stanwood 4000, stable 500, double house vacant 5500, do. by Farnham 5500, lot 33072 ft. 7600.....	33600	411 20
Torrey George W. Harvard av.....	2	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 8500.....	16000	314 00
Toussiant Emily, Aspinwall av.....	2	.....	.....	120 00
Towle George M. Walnut pl.....	2	House unfinished 2800, land 5012 ft. 1000.....	3800	45 60
Towle Nathaniel C. Irving st.....	2	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000.....	5700	82 40
	2	House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800.....	5100	63 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Towne Mrs. Frances R. High st....	....	....	House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600.....	\$1800	\$21 60
Townsend John, Walnut st.....	\$2	\$30000	.....	.....	362 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st..	....	....	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500.....	11700	140 40
Train Mrs. Frances G. Chestnut pl.	....	50000	House 4700, shed 400, lot 52400 ft. 4000.....	9100	709 20
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl.....	2	1000	.....	.....	14 00
Trowbridge Charles P. School st..	2	500	House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-4 a. 3000.....	5300	71 60
Trowbridge & Hill, Pearl st.....	....	3000	.....	.....	36 00
Trull Mrs. M. A.....	....	....	Lot Aspinwall av. 14549 ft. 1500.....	1500	18 00
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st..	....	....	House by Brown 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500.....	7000	84 00
Tuscher John R. White pl.....	2	....	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700.....	1900	24 80
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av.....	2	....	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1000, house Thayer pl. 900, do. by Crosby 1300, lot 1840 ft. 600.....	5300	65 60
Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl.....	2	35000	House 5000, stable 400, lot 14000 ft. 5000, double house Andem pl. 1500, lot 1-4 a. 3500, barn 100, lot 5 Meilen land 13963 ft. 3500, lot 4 Meilen land 32396 ft. 6000, lot in rear barn lot 17000 ft. 3000..	28000	758 00
Tyler George, Harrison pl.....	2	....	House 2800, lot 9100 ft. 3500.....	6300	77 60
Tyler William C. Pleasant st.....	2	2000	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000.....	8000	122 00
Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st. ....	....	160000	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 10000.....	26000	2282 00
Utley Mrs. Emeline P. St. Paul st..	....	....	House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000.....	15500	186 00
Utley John, St. Paul st.....	2	18000	.....	.....	218 00
Van Slyck David B. Harvard st.....	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Verney Osavius, Washington st..	2	....	House 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000.....	4500	56 00
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st..	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st.	2	30000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500.....	29500	716 00

Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brook- line av.....	.....	House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600.....	1900	22 80
Wales John, house of Mrs. S. T. Dana, Monmouth st.....	2	.....	.....	8 00
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st.....	2	.....	.....	8 00
Ward Langdon S. Vernon st.....	2	House 6000, school-house 500, lot 28966 ft. 5500....	12000	158 00
Ward Langdon S. administrator, Vernon st.....	.....	.....	.....	156 00
Ware Charles P. Walnut st.....	2	.....	.....	26 00
Warren Mrs. Almira M. Warren st..	.....	House 3000, stable 500, lot 39194 ft. 1500, do. 1100..	6100	115 20
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl.....	2	House 7500, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300.....	17500	324 80
Warren Francis C. Warren st.....	2	House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley and Warren sts. 95696 ft. 3500, lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700.....	11500	182 00
Warren Frances M. Harvard av.....	.....	House 4000, stable 500, lot 75506 ft. 20000.....	24500	294 00
Warren Moses C. Harvard av.....	2	.....	.....	26 00
Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals..	.....	Lot Auburn and Harvard sts. 23101 ft.....	8800	105 60
Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st.....	.....	House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farmhouse 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500.....	40200	482 40
Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by E. D. Sohier, trustee.....	.....	.....	.....	420 00
Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by Charles H. Parker & E. D. Sohier, trustees	.....	.....	.....	180 00
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st.....	2	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Win- chester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9690 ft. 1700, lot corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 58738 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500.....	54400	1050 80
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl.....	2	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store in Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400.....	5500	68 00
Weber John H. Reservoir pl.....	2	House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Wash- ington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000.....	8000	98 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Weeks Allen S. Harrison pl.....	\$2	\$500	.....	.....	\$8 00
Weil Charles, Beacon st.....	2	2000	.....	.....	26 00
Welch Francis W. Warren st.....	2	28000	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house by Dwight 5000, land 4 a. 8000.....	\$25500 5000	644 00 180 00
Welch Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st.....	.....	10000	House Davis av. 3000, land 6701 ft. 2000.....	.....	121 20
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lots 5, 6, 7, Kendall estate 46695 ft. 3500.....	10100	207 60
Wellman William A. estate of, Lin- den place.....	.....	6000	House 4000, stable 300, lot 35927 ft. 7000.....	11300	167 60
Wells Henry B. Longwood av.....	2	2000	House 6500, stable 800, land 16638 ft. 4500.....	11800	624 00
Wells John, estate of, Colchester st.....	.....	3000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 32000.....	49000	26 00
Wesson Elijah B. Davis av.....	2	2000	.....	.....	12 60
West Mrs. Ruth A. Harvard st.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	20 00
Whalen Michael, White pl.....	2	.....	House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft 600.....	1500	11 60
White Andrew, Sewall st.....	2	.....	House 300, stable 100, lot 2320 ft. 400.....	800	292 40
White Francis A. Warren st.....	2	8000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house-lot 222000 ft. 9000.....	16200	261 20
White Isaac D. Beacon st.. .. .	2	600	House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000.....	21000	177 60
White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	House 800, house-lot and mowing 9 a. 14000.....	14800	127 20
White Warren, heirs of, Heath st.....	.....	.....	House 500, barn 100, house-lot and tillage south side Heath st. 17 a. 10000.....	10600	344 40
Whiting Mrs. E. T. Chestnut st.....	.....	11000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500.....	17700	102 00
Whiting Mrs. E. T. guardian of Charles H. Whiting.....	.....	1500	Lot Gorham av. 46376 ft. 7000.....	7000	524 00
Whitney Henry M. Chestnut st.....	2	25000	Lot Beacon st. Corey hill 105000 ft. 11000, do. Beacon st. of White 217335 ft. 7500.....	18500	512 40
Whitney James S. estate of, Pleasant st.....	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 22000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500.....	42700	248 00
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st.....	2	10000	House 6000, lot 13000 ft. 4500.....	10500	123 60
Whitwell Wm. S. Harvard st.....	2	10300	.....	.....

Whyte Oliver, Babcock st.....	2	6700	House by self 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6000, block 4 houses Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, block 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, block 2 houses cor. Washington and Walnut sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, block 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1500, block 2 houses Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lots 1, 2, 3, High st. 4646 ft. 2200	59500 2800	796 40 102 00
Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl..	.....	5700	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000.....	14700	176 40
Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st..	.....	.....	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 8500.....	.....	38 00
Wilder William H. Park st.....	2	3000	.....	.....	.....
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st.....	2	3000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 12500, block 6 houses School st. 5000, lot 8254 ft. 2700.....	29200	388 40
Williams Charles A. High st.....	2	5000	House 2800, lot 10095 ft. 2500.....	5300	125 60
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl.....	....	3000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15000.....	21500	294 00
Williams Moses Jr. Walnut st....	2	6000	House 25000, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130997 ft. 10500, house cor. Walnut and Boylston sts. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 4500.....	21400	330 00
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.....	2	75000	House 12000, stable 2500, do. 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 8500, lot in rear 43677 ft. 4000, lot Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000.....	55700	1570 40
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st.....	....	.....	House lots 36 Blaney's plan east side Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000.....	20000	240 00
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st.....	....	.....	Lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney's plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14, 17, 19, 20, do. 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24 to 26, and 28 to 31 inclusive east side Babcock st. 214181 ft. 23000, lots 33 and 34 cor. Brighton av. 60500 ft. 8000, lot 35 west side Babcock st. 11 7-8 a. 23000.....	81200	974 40
Wilson Mrs. W. S. estate of, High st.....	....	.....	House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1500, lot 1-16 a. 600.....	16200	194 40
Winch Mrs. Elizabeth S. Walnut st.....	....	.....	House 3000, lot 6528 ft. 1300.....	4300	51 60
Winch William J. Walnut st.....	2	500	.....	.....	8 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Winchester Stephen S. estate of,	....	\$1000	House 8000, lot 6796 ft. 2700.....	\$10700	\$140 40
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.	\$2	3000	.....	.....	36 00
Winsor Alfred, estate of .....	....	18000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000.....	12500	366 00
Winters Thomas, Heath st.	2	....	House 100, lot 12155 ft. 300.....	500	6 80
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.	2	35000	.....	.....	422 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.	....	375000	House 3500, farmhouse 2000, do. 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, house lot, garden and mowing, 55 a. 54000.....	101000	5712 00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.	....	....	House 1500, lot 5050 ft. 2200.....	3700	44 40
Withington Moses, Beacon st.	2	....	House 3500, barn 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500.....	6500	116 00
Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st. ....	....	....	Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 3000	10500	126 00
Wood Charles H. Harvard st.	2	44000	.....	.....	530 00
Wood James, Heath st.	2	....	House 400, block 13552 ft. 300.....	700	10 40
Wood William, Babcock st.	2	....	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000.....	5200	64 40
Wood William, Perry st.	2	500	House 500, lot 13500, 2700.....	7700	100 40
Wood William B. Auburn st.	2	60000	House lot Summit av. 111053 ft. 9500.....	9500	836 00
Woodward George B. Babcock st. .	2	800	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400.....	6400	88 40
Woodward Isaac, Walnut st.	2	....	House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500.....	7000	86 00
Woodward Mary J. Newton st. ....	....	....	House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500.....	1000	12 00
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.	2	1000	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, shop 500, do. by Beals 800, lot 3186 ft. 3200, house by Spaulding 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600.....	16700	214 40
Worthy Daniel, estate of, Perry st.	....	1000	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 2500.....	7500	102 00
Worthy George H. St. Paul st.	2	500	House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 3700.....	8200	106 40
Wright William R. Beacon st.	2	400	.....	.....	6 80
Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st.	2	1000	House 5500, lot 16522 ft. 4000.....	9500	128 00
Young John D. Jr. Prospect st.	2	1500	.....	.....	20 00
Young Mrs. John W. Sewall st. ....	....	....	House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000.....	2800	33 60
Zecher John, Heath st.	2	....	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300.....	800	11 60

FEMALES PAYING A POLL TAX.

Von Arnim Albertina, Prescott street.
 Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan street.
 Bowditch Susan H. Tappan street.
 Bancroft Mary C. Cypress street.
 Cabot Mary E. High street.
 Candler Ida G. High street.
 Cousens Sarah E. Brighton avenue.
 Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood avenue.
 Crane Annie E. High st.
 Eager Harriet E. Summit avenue.
 Fuller Mary S. at Mrs. West's.
 Fuller Eliza W. at Mrs. West's.
 Fisher Cornelia W. Heath st.
 Fisher Elizabeth R. Heath st.
 Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
 Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
 Hooper Florence M. Thayer place.
 Kennard Caroline A. Walnut street.
 Stearns Anna M. Pleasant street.
 Stearns S. Louisa, Boylston street.
 Stephenson Annie B. Walnut place.
 Stephenson Frances G. Walnut place.
 Stephenson Martha C. Walnut place.
 Winsor Linda K. Walnut street.

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1880.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ackers Misses H. and M. Cambridge.....	House 1800, lot 1 a. 2200.....	\$4000	\$48 00
Amory Mrs. Anna S. Boston.....	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 486450 ft. 60000.....	69500	834 00
Amory William, Boston.....	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, 7 lots Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 7500, lot 80 Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 14738 ft. 1500, lots 4 and 28 Greene st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot Pleas- ant st. 86000 ft. 10000.....	34300 7200	411 60 86 40
Arey & Maddox, Boston.....	Tannery Washington st. 1200, lot 2 a. 6000.....		
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston.....	House by W. Aspinwall 3000, stable 400, house lot 11 1-5 a. 43000, lot B mowing and wood A. & L. A Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan Washington st. plan 19 9-10 a. 38000, lot C mowing south side Washington st. 10 1-5 a. 22000, lots D and E orchard 7 7-8 a. 17500, lots F and G orchard 7 2-5 a. 17500, lot 1 Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 14000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 12000, lot 4 cor. Perry st. and Aspinwall av. 1-2 a. 6000, lot 5 cor. Perry st. east side Aspinwall av. 5-8 a. 6500, house formerly Stedman 4500, stable 300, lot 6 Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot 7 between As- pinwall av. and Brook st. 2 1-2 a. 15000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 3000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 1 a. 7500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. north side Aspinwall av. 2 3-4 a. 17500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east by rail- road 1 a. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad south of heirs Aug. Aspinwall 5 1-8 a. 4000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 7 1-4 a. 4500, cottage Linden pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook		

Ayer Frederick, Lowell.....	st. south by Linden pl. ct. 2 1-2 a. 18000, lot Pearl st. 1-3 a. 2300.....	273000	3276 00
Ayer James C. estate of.....	Undivided 1-3 house Harvard st. 2000, 1-3 stable 350, 1-3 barn 250, 1-3 land 3 1-6 a. 11000.....	13600	163 20
Bacon Francis E. Boston.....	Undivided 2-3 house Harvard st. 4000, 2-3 stable 650, 2-3 barn 550, 2-3 land 6 1-3 a. 22000.....	27200	326 40
Baker Joseph F. <i>et al.</i> Boston.....	House Clyde st. 1800, do. 500, barn 500, do. 500, do. 400, land 89 a. 32000.....	35700	428 40
Barker Benjamin P. administrator.....	Lot cor. Harvard and Babcock sts. 60600 ft. 15000	15000	180 00
Bates Samuel W. Boston.....	House Dudley st. Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000...	3500	42 00
Baxter Lemuel, Boston.....	Land Fisher av. north slope west of railroad 35 1-2 a. 36000, land Tappan st. east of railroad 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, wood-land Clyde st. 5 a. 2000.....	45700	548 40
Beals Mrs. Mary J. New York.....	Land west side Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, pasture formerly Fisher 6 83-100 a. 11000.....	13000	156 00
Belknap Lyman A. Boston.....	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18715 ft. 7500.....	14500	174 00
Belknap Lyman A. and J. H. Lee, Boston.....	House-lot Beacon street 8250 ft. 3500.....	3500	42 00
Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Belfast.....	Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000.....	8000	96 00
Bixby Henry C. Springfield.....	House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3500.....	12500	150 00
Bond Anthony.....	House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600.....	12100	145 20
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation, Boston.....	House lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 1800.....	1800	21 60
Boston, City of.....	Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at station 1 a. 25000, do. at Longwood station 1 a. 5000.....	32500	390 00
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank, Boston.....	Land Boylston st. 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. do. 1-4 a. 800...	3300	39 60
Boston University, Boston.....	House formerly Edwards 4000, stable 800, green-house 300, land 82723 ft. 9000.....	13900	166 80
Boston Water Power Co. Boston.....	Land Washington st. 14 a. 38000, do. Beacon and Tappan sts. 18 7-16 a. 60000.....	98000	1176 00
Boubier H. Toronto, Canada.....	Land Brookline av. 9550 ft. 2000.....	2000	24 00
Bradford Duncan, Boston.....	Lots 34, 35, 50, 51 Goddard av. 30051 ft. 1000.....	1000	12 00
	Lot Summit av. 27200 ft. 1500.....	1500	18 00

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Briggs Richard, Boston.....	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000.....	\$26500	\$318 00
Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain.....	Lot Davis av. 8563 ft. 3500, do. Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800.....	6300	75 60
Brookline Land Company.....	House lots including High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a. 115000.....	115000	1380 00
Brookline Savings Bank.....	House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Brighton st. 11871 ft. 400.....	5100	61 20
Brown Atherton T. Boston.....	\$1000	House South st. 2000, stable 1200, land 16 1-4 a. 3500, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600, house lot and mowing 31 1-8 a. 9000.....	16300	207 60
Brown Benjamin W. and W. S.....	House lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000.....	2000	24 00
Burkhardt George F. Boston.....	Land Newton st. 31 a. 4000 do. in rear of saw-mill 5 a. 700, meadow south side Heath st. 6 a. 900..	5600	67 20
Cabot Follen, Boston.....	House High st. by Tappan 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500..	9000	108 00
Carroll John, Newton.....	House 100, lot Brookline av. 3427 ft. 700.....	800	9 60
Charter Oak Bank, Hartford.....	House Prospect st. 3000, stable and shop 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500, house Prospect st. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3800.....	14400	172 80
Cheney Gilman, Montreal.....	Lot Shackell's plan 7175 ft. 200.....	200	2 40
Clark Caroline L. Boston.....	House Corey hill 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500.	15200	182 40
Clark James W. Jr. Chelsea.....	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9600 ft. 3200.....	8700	104 40
Collins David, Brighton.....	House White pl. by Rooney 800, lot 3654 ft. 800...	1600	19 20
Cousens Horace and John E. Brighton..	Block 5 houses School st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000. house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500.....	7900	94 80
Cowan John D. Australia.....	Lot part of Cowan estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000..	3000	36 00
Cowan Edwin R. unknown.....	Lot Clyde st. in rear of J. H. Cowan 127122 ft. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Cowan Thomas B. unknown.....	Lot Warren st. next Mary A. Cowan 132283 ft. 3000	3000	36 00

Craft Ebenezer, estate of.....	Woodland Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600.....	9600	115 20
Craft Lucy R. estate of.....	House 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000.....	16600	199 20
Craft William A. Boston Highlands.....	Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000.....	1000	12 00
Crowninshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston.....	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, between Brighton av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lots 19, 21, 25, between Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000.....	154500 1500	1854 00 18 00
Curtis Catherine P. West Roxbury.....	Woodland Newton st. 6 a. 1500.....		
Curtis George S. and J. H. West Roxbury.....	Woodland Newton st. 26 a. 2600.....	2600	31 20
Curtis Nelson, Jamaica Plain.....	House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000.....	7000	84 00
Dana James, Brighton st.....	Lot Beacon st. 2-3 a.....	3200	38 40
Dana Sarah F. Newton.....	House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000, House Walnut st. by Ritchie 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, house Walnut st. by Burgett 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2300	5500	66 00
Davis George P. Newton.....	Barn Tappan st. 300, lots Cypress st. between railroad and Goddard 238219 ft. 9000, lots south side Tappan st. south by railroad 67119 ft. 4500.....	10700	128 40
Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands.....	Land Heath st. between Mohn and Griggs 4 a.....	13800 500	165 60 6 00
Davis Samuel C. <i>et al.</i> Boston.....	House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 18000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. extending to Pleasant st. and intersected by St. Paul st. 11 1-3 a. 70000.....	99000	1188 00
De Wolf Mary, estate of, Boston.....	Woodland Newton st. east by Faulkner 8 a. 2400 ..	2400	28 80
Dexter William S. Boston.....	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000.....	14800 4500	177 60 54 00
Dodge Solomon H. Boston.....	Lot Summit av. 113500 ft. 4500.....		
Dow Stephen, Woburn.....	House Corey hill 2500, lot 5 a. 16000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 8000.....	26500	318 00
Doyle Horatio N. Boston.....	Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 2800.....	2800	33 60

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dresser Jacob A. Boston.....	Lot 22 Hyde Park, 21587 ft. 3000.....	\$3000	\$36 00
Dupee Horace, Boston.....	House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 500, land 21800 ft. 3000.....	10000	120 00
Dupee James A. Boston.....	Lots 57 to 67 White pl. 23690 ft. 5500, lot south side Hartford and Erie Railroad 1887 ft. 500.....	6000	72 00
Eager Mary H. Canton.....	House School st. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000.....	4000	48 00
Edwards John F. Menominee, Wis.....	Livermore land Washington st. 10000 ft. 600, do. 3000 ft. 200.....	800	9 60
Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston.....	House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500	25000	300 00
Ellis Charles, California.....	House Washington st. by Kingman 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200.....	6700	80 40
Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston.....	House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3300.....	7500	90 00
Evans Ransom F. Boston.....	House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000.....	13700	164 40
Everett Percival L. trustee, Boston....	House-lot Goddard av. between Raymond and Weld 158971 ft. 2800.....	2800	33 60
Farnsworth Walter, Boston.....	House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 19000.....	24100	289 20
Faulkner Charles, Boston.....	House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, house by Mur- ray 596, carriage-house 800, land 56 a. 2000....	23800	304 80
Feehan William, Newton.....	House Heath st. 400, lot 28408 ft. 1000.....	1400	16 80
Finneran William, Boston.....	House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600.....	1400	16 80
Fiske Andrew, Weston.....	House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5500.....	10500	126 00
Flagg Sumner, Boston.....	House-lot 55, Irving st. 17660 ft. 4000.....	4000	48 00
Follen Charles, estate of, Boston.....	House White pl. 1300, do. do. 900, house-lot 5670 ft, 1500.....	3700	44 40

Foulkes Henry G. Boston.....	Lots 9, 10, Shackell's plan 15980 ft.....	600	7 20
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston.....	Land south side Brighton av. 6 a. 16000, meadow do. 5 a. 5000.....	20000	240 00
French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston.....	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Fuller Mrs. James G. Providence.....	Lot Sewall st. 1320 ft 300.....	300	3 60
Gaffield Thomas, Boston.....	House Heath st. 500, barn 500, house by Townsend 300, farm-land south side Heath st. 59 a. 17000, lot west side Heath st. 7 a. 4000, lot west side Heath st. 2 a. 1400, do. south side Boylston st 3 5-8 a. 3000, woodland Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, do. do. Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, do. of Geo. Griggs, 3-4 a. 200.....	29100	349 20
Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands.....	Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000.....	2000	24 00
Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett.....	Undivided 1-2 lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a.	9000	108 00
Goddard Nathaniel and Benjamin, Mattapoisett.....	Undivided 1-2 lot 6 1-4 a. Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lots Bradley hill, Boylston st. 5 1-2 a. 16500.....	25500	306 00
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400.....	1200	14 40
Goodnough Charles E. Boston.....	Meadow and wood, Newton st. west side, 29 1-2 a. 5600.....	5600	67 20
Gould Lucretia D. estate of.....	House-lot cor. St. Mary's and Beacon st. 15650 ft. 4700.....	4700	56 40
Greene Nathaniel G. Boston.....	Lot Summit av. 153775 ft. 10000.....	10000	120 00
Halburg Nicholas, Boston.....	Lot Shackell's plan 7500 ft. 300.....	300	3 60
Hall Isaac P. Cambridge.....	House Harvard st. by Munroe 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4300.....	8800	105 60
Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands.....	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500	5400	64 80
Hancock Catherine D. Boston.....	Marsh Brookline av. 10971 ft. 1500.....	1500	18 00
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre.....	Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500.....	500	6 00
Harmon Ruth L. Boston.....	House Harvard st. 9000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12500.....	23000	276 00
Harrington Herbert A. Boston.....	Lot 59 Shackell's plan 9643 ft. 300.....	300	3 60

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Harris Sarah J. Boston.....	Lot 171 Shackell's plan 10105 ft. 400.....	\$400	\$4 80
Hart Rowland S. Boston.....	Six houses Sewall pl. 1800, lots do. 11397 ft. 1300, 3 houses formerly Colgate 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 houses formerly Bosson 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, house formerly Elliot 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, house formerly Drohen 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400.....	9200	110 40
Hart T. N. and F. B. Taylor, Boston....	Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Brookline Land Company 76137 ft. 12000, lot 8 Edge-hill road 18597 ft. 4300.....	16300	195 60
Hartt, John, trustee, Boston.....	Woodland Newton st. 6 1-2 a. 1000.....	1000	12 00
Harvey Bernard, East Boston.....	Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500.....	1500	18 00
Hentz Josiah G. Boston Highlands.....	House-lots Shackell's plan 50535 ft. 1500.....	1500	18 00
Hingham Savings Bank, Hingham.....	House Monmouth st. 4000, lot 18900 ft. 7000.....	11000	132 00
Homans Isaac S. Englewood, N. J.....	House-lot Beacon st. near Brighton 1 1-4 a. 2500....	2500	30 00
Holden Artemus Jr. Boston.....	House Brookline av. 700, lot 1700 ft. 600.....	1300	15 60
Hooper Edward W. Cambridge.....	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500.	8800	105 60
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Block 4 houses Brookline av. 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700.	3200	38 40
Howard Daniel, Jr. Jamaica Plain.....	Land south side Newton st. 12 a. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Howe Estes, Cambridge.....	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3600.....	9100	109 20
Howe Thomas, Nahant.....	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage on marsh 500, do. do. 500, land, marsh and upland 2 a. 10000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 13000, lot Har- vard st. 70500 ft. 24000, lot Vernon st. 68000 ft. 15000.....	110500	1325 00
Hunt David, Boston.....	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500	13000	156 00
Ingersoll Charles D. Boston.....	Lot Livermore land 6000 ft. 300.....	300	3 60
James Harvey, Newton.....	House Cypress st., 7500, lot 4527 ft. 12000.....	8700	104 40

James Nathaniel N. Newton.....	.....	House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800.....	5300	63 60
Johnson John, Boston Highlands.....	.....	House Beacon st. 5000, lot 3513 ft. 6000, stable 500	11500	138 00
Jordan Eben D. and Charles Marsh, Boston.....	.....	Farmhouse Washington st. 1200, barn 800, lots Washington st. and Summit av. 1035151 ft. 44000, lots adjoining 8 Beacon st. 11 a. 487273 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 12300 ft. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 302383 ft. 20000.....	92000 3600	1104 00 43 20
Jordan Eben D. Boston.....	.....	House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 3-8 a 800		
Kelly Patrick, Boston.....	.....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	700	8 40
Kettell John B. Roxbury.....	.....	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800.....	2800	33 60
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton...	.....	House Washington st. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2000.....	4200	50 40
Knowles William, Newton.....	.....	House Heath st. 300, house Heath st. 600, lot 11300 ft. 300.....	1200	14 40
Langmaid Samuel P. estate of, Boston..	.....	House Second st. by Bronson 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200	5200	62 40
Lawless John, Boston.....	.....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800.....	800	9 60
Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence.....	.....	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100.....	10600	127 20
Lee Henry, Boston.....	.....	House Boylston st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 8000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, land Chestnut hill 15 1-2 a. 9000, do. be- tween Heath and Newton sts. 5 a. 600		505 20
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston.....	.....	House Boylston st. by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catlin st. 500, land 4 a. 9000	42100	
Locke Horatio, Boston.....	.....	House Newton st. 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 15000..	15200	182 40
Lowell John P. Boston.....	.....	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000.....	4000	48 00
Lowett Joshua, Boston.....	.....	4 lots in Linden pl. 4115 ft. 1000.....	4000	48 00
Lowe Abraham T. Boston.....	.....	House Harvard st. by Mrs. West 10000, lot 26527 ft. 18000.....	1000	12 00
Lowell John, Newton.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Boylston and Ham- mond sts. 5 a. 2500.....	28000	336 00
	.....		5000	60 00
Mains Robert, Framingham.....	.....	House Reservoir pl. 300, lot 4456 ft. 200.....	500	6 00
Mansfield J. K. F. heirs of.....	.....	Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600....	2600	31 20

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL	
			REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Marinden Henry L. Boston.....	Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400, do. Gorham av. 47404 ft. 6800.....	\$12200	\$146 40
Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands....	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage do. 1000, lot 68295 ft. 10500.....	15500	186 00
Mason Augustus, Brighton.....	Land Washington st. near Brighton 9 3-4 a. 14000..	14000	168 00
Mason Sarah B.....	Land north side Summit av. 2 a. 4500.....	4500	54 00
McCarty Mary, Boston.....	Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300.....	1300	15 60
McDermot James.....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800.....	800	9 60
McKenzie Charles S. Norwood.....	House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800.....	2000	24 00
McNulty Edward, Dorchester.....	Lot Boylston st. near Hammond st. 11066 ft. 500..	500	6 00
Mealy Patrick, Milton.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400.....	1200	14 40
Mercantile Savings Bank, Boston.....	House Cypress st. by Stone 2300, greenhouse 1500, lot 8000 ft. 1200, lot adjoining 2 2-3 a. 8500.....	14000	168 00
Merrill Brothers, Boston.....	Lot Livermore land 70006 ft. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Mildon Honora.....	House Walter av. 2100, lot 4162 ft. 900.....	3000	36 00
Mohr John, Newton.....	House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800.....	900	10 80
Morss Charles A. Boston.....	Double house Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000.....	8500	102 00
Morton Francis F. and W. P. Chesley, Boston.....	Brick block corner Harvard and School sts. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000.....	16000	192 00
Mulford Aaron D. Boston.....	Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800.....	800	9 60
Mulligan Martin F. & J. Boston.....	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900.....	900	10 80
Munroe Peter G. Boston.....	Lot Marion st. 33100 ft. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Murnan Edward, Boston.....	House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800.....	2600	31 20
Murphy Francis P. Boston Highlands...	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, do. 16262 ft. 2000.....	6600	79 20
Nagles Mary, Boston Highlands.....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800.....	800	9 60

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston.....	House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 3000.....	10800	129 60
Nichols George B. Boston.....	Land Boylston st. 18 1-2 a. 9000.....	9000	108 00
Nickerson Susan D.....	House-lot Davis av. 20000 ft 3200.....	3200	38 40
Norcross Mary C. heirs, Boston.....	Undivided 4-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 2 3-5 a. 1600, do 4-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 38 4-5 a. 9000.....	10600	127 20
Norcross Otis, Boston.....	Undivided 1-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 3-5 a. 400, do. 1-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 9 7-10 a. 2200.....	2600	31 20
Northend Emily J. Boston.....	Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000.....	17000	204 00
Noyes Mrs. Helen McGregor, Wilmington.....	House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 7000.....	11500	138 00
Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston.....	House Linden pl. 8500, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200	12200	146 40
Perkins Charles C. Boston.....	Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000.....	10000	120 00
Porteus & McEwen, Portland.....	Lots Shackell's plan 37387 ft. 1100, do. do. 14628 ft. 400.....	1500	18 00
Pratt Samuel F. Newport.....	Lot Linden pl. next Bishop, 14740 ft. 3600.....	3600	43 20
Proctor T. P. trustee, Boston.....	House Winchester st. by Greenough, 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400.....	11100	133 20
Ray Mary Jane.....	House Brighton st. by Watson 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000.....	1300	15 60
Read Emeline H. Chelsea.....	House Elm pl. 3000, shop 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800.....	5300	63 60
Reed Charles T. Boston.....	Lot Shackell's plan 9657 ft. 400	400	4 80
Richardson Gedney K. Boston.....	Lot High st. 29817 ft. 7500.....	7500	90 00
Ridgway S. S. estate of, Boston.....	Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7218 ft. 3200..	3200	38 40
Ring Richard, Boston.....	Part lot 11 Livermore land 11000 ft. 500.....	500	6 00
Rives Mrs. William C. Boston.....	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot Freeman, Thacher, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 189605 ft. 32000, lots 46, 47, between Freeman and Eustis sts. 38861 ft. 9000, lot between Eustis and Lincoln sts. 17970 ft. 4500, house by Lincoln 9000, stable 1200, lot 44919 ft. 11000, house-lots Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. and Winthrop sq. 30830 ft. 6500.....	84200	1010 40

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Robinson James S. Jamaica Plain.....	Lot Avon st. 102502 ft. 2000.....	\$2000	\$24 00
Russell Daniel W. Hyde Park.....	House Washington st. 7500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 20000 ft. 5000, new double house Cypress st. 9500, lot 10000 ft. 3500, Centre lot 16300 ft. 4800, double house cor. Gorham av. 10000, lot Gorham av. 6800 ft. 2000, lot Cypress pl. 6300 ft. 1800, lot on Park st. 59023 ft. 7500.....	53400 4500	640 80 54 00
Ruggles Stephen P. Boston.....	Land Cottage st. 106808 ft. 4500		
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston.....	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500	1500	18 00
Sanford Estes H. Worcester.....	1-2 lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 400.....	400	4 80
Sawyer Nathan, Boston.....	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 6000...	9000	108 00
Sayles Henry, Boston.....	House High st. 5500, lot 52, 161319 ft. 34000, lot 60, 51938 ft. 6000	45500	546 00
Schlessinger Sebastian B. Boston.....	House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house by Hussey 2500, land 12 1-4 a. 7000, land Clyde st. for- merly Miskill 2 1-4 a. 1500	16500 4500	198 00 54 00
Schraubstadtter Carl, St. Louis	House prospect st. 2000, lot 1-8 a. 2500.....		
Sears David, estate of, Boston.....	House Kent st. by Cotton 22000, stable 3000, lot 256736 ft. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Borland, Hawes and Chatham sts. 66066 ft. 24000, lots 74, 75, 76, Beacon and Monmouth sts. 72677 ft. 28000, lot Dudley st. next Blaney 14271 ft. 6000, house Col- chester st. 6000, lot 34623 ft. 12000, cottage Col- chester st. 500, lot 34586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 13000, lot across railroad by Blaisdell 1500, shop 400, lot 1 a. 4000, house lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, lots 37 to 45, St. Paul, Eve, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 12000...	242400	2908 80

Sears David, <i>et al.</i> trustees, Boston	Brick block 4 houses Hawes st. house by Parker 5500, do. Meredith 4500, do. Boit 4500, do. Stone 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000, house lot Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 900	40200 22000	482 40 264 00
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F.....	Lot Colchester st. front of church lot 68200 ft. 22000		
Sears Frederick R. Boston	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house corner Essex st. and Brighton av. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, house lots 9 and 10 St. Paul st. and Brighton av. 87552 ft. 15000, house lots 11 to 16 inclusive Brighton av. marsh 172800 ft. 2000, lots 38 to 44 inclusive between Essex, Freeman, and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000	178800	2145 60
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston.....	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 131312 ft. 26000	32000	384 00
Sears Knyvet W. Boston.....	House Kent st. by Dane 15000, stable 1000, land on Kent and Beacon sts. and Sewall av. 308740 ft. 72000, lots 54 to 59, Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 124703 ft. 20000, lots 31 to 35, St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thacher sts. 127250 ft. 20000, house Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lots 26 to 30, St. Paul, Dummer, Dymoke and Egmont sts. 124705 ft. 16000	151200 11000	1814 40 132 00
Seaver Edward and William Jr. Boston.	Lots Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 11000.....	10400	124 80
Selfridge Thomas O	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 5500	10500	126 00
Shackell Samuel, <i>et al.</i> trustees	Land near Walnut hills cemetery 30 a. 10500 .....	.....	1 20
Shepard D. Edward, Chapel Station.....	House Harvard st. 3000, lot 27975 ft. 8000	11000	132 00
Shepherd John S. New York.....	House Holden st. 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800	5800	69 60
Smith Fanny A. Westborough.....	House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000	8500	102 00
Smith Lucy J. Westborough	House Harvard st. 1200, barn 300, land 6 7-8 a. 17000	18500	222 00
Smith Nahum, Weston.....	House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 2 1-4 a. 1900, lot Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500 ..	6100	73 20

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sprague Henry H. Boston	House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 3200.....	\$6200	\$74 40
Springer Enos O.....	Lot Newton st. sawmill woods 2 3-4 a. 600.....	600	7 20
Stephenson Grace, Boston	Lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400.....	400	4 80
Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon, Boston.....	Swamp and woodland rear Clyde st. 28 a. 2800 ..	2800	33 60
Stockton Mary and S. Derby, Boston	Lot Beacon st. 19275 ft. wet land.....	2500	30 00
Stone Daniel.....	House School st. 3200, lot 3500 ft. 1200.....	4400	52 80
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston.....	House Perry st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 26487 ft. 5300	12300	147 60
Simonds James L. Boston	Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable 700, hall 1000, small house 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000.....	10200	122 40
Thayer Elijah H. Boston.....	Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2500.....	2500	30 00
Tobey J. W. Boston	Lot Linden pl. next Paul 6000 ft. 1600.....	1600	19 20
Trull Mrs. M. A. Concord.....	Lot Aspinwall av. 14381 ft. 1500	1500	18 00
Trull Washington B. Concord.....	House Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400	15900	190 80
Union Institution for Savings, Boston	House Pearl st. by Murray 1000, do. by Hays 400, stable 400, lot 6678 ft. 2800.....	4600	55 20
Walker Samuel A. Boston.....	Lyceum Hall Washington st. 4000, stable 400, house and store lot 7000, 1-4 a. rear land 2719 ft. 700...	12100	145 20
Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700	1300	15 60
Warren Walter, Worcester.....	House Walnut st. by Goddard 5500, do. by Dews 5500, lots 3913 ft. 1400.....	12400	148 80
Way Charles G. Boston.	Stable Longwood av. 3000, lot 17500 ft. 4500	7500	90 00
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury.....	Lot between South st. Craft and town line 50 a. 7500, woodland do. 10 a. 2000, do. between ceme- tery and Craft 12 a. 2400, do. South st. in rear 4 a. 600.....	12500	150 00
Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury.....	Woodland Heath st. 5 a. 700.....	700	8 40
Weld William F. Philadelphia.	House Avon st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 15 a. 12000...	19500	234 00

Weld William G. Boston.....	Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3000.....	3000	36 00
Welch Henry, Boston.....	Lot Shackell's plan 9307 ft. 300.....	300	3 60
Wentworth Sarah P. Concord, N. H.	Land Cypress st. 13566 ft. 2700, do. do. 90622 ft. 11300.....	14000	168 00
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester.....	Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, Livermore land 1-3 a. 800.....	3100	37 20
Wheaton H. C. Worcester.....	House White pl. 700, lot 1900 ft. 600.....	1300	15 60
White Fanny F.	Lot Marion st. 45558 ft. 3300.....	3300	39 60
White Lucy A. Summit av.	House 2000, lot 27200 ft. 1500.....	3500	42 00
White Joseph H. Boston	House Boylston st. 5000, farmhouse 800, stable 1500, barn 800, shed 200, fruit house 500, greenhouse 2500, house lot, garden and mowing 54 1-4 a. 90000.....	101300	1215 60
Whiting William, estate of, Boston.....	Land Avon st. 5 a. 3500.....	3500	42 00
Whyte Eliza W. Boston.....	Lot 4 Whyte's plan High st. 1922 ft. 900.....	900	10 80
Wild Edward A.	Livermore land 5530 ft. 500.....	500	6 00
Williams Harold, Boston.....	House Reservoir pl. 1600, land 7 a. 6000, barn 900.....	8500	102 00
Williams John J.....	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 57817 ft. 18000, house Harvard st. 5000, stable 700, lot 26963 ft. 12000.....	33500	474 00
Willis Clement, Boston.....	House Marion st. 4000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800.....	8000	96 00
Wright Ebenezer, Boston.....	Hotel Kempsford 13000, Hotel Adelaide 15000, dwelling house 6000, lots Walnut st. 12665 ft. 6000, house lots on Irving, Walnut and Harvey sts. Nos. 13 to 24 inclusive 30203 ft. 10500, Wright's plan land Boylston st. 7 7-8 a. 6400.....	56900	682 80
Wright Ebenezer, trustee for George W. Wright, <i>et al.</i>	Lots easterly side Harvey st. 56 to 63 inclusive 30378 ft. 10500, lots west side Harvey st. lots 28, 29, 30, south side Harvey st. 7996 ft., barn on Boylston st. 500, land 17 1-8 a. 6500.....	17500	210 00
Wright Ebenezer, trustee for E. F. Wright, <i>et al.</i>	House 5000, lots 45 to 55 cor. Harvey st. 26575 ft. 6500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500.....	18000	216 00

TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wright Ebenezer, trustee for Mary E. Wright, <i>et al.</i>	Lots 38 to 44 inclusive on High st. and 64 to 68 inclusive on Walnut st. 29298 ft., lot Village lane 581 ft., lot 25 Irving st. 4634 ft., 34513 ft. in all, 10500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, land Binney's plan 164915 ft. 4000	\$17000	\$204 00
Wright Ebenezer and John H., and Geo. H. Fabyan, trustees for John H. Wright, <i>et al.</i>	Lots 1 to 11 inclusive, Irving and Harvey sts. 27475 ft. 10500, house Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 3 1-2 a. 1600, land between Boylston st. and Reservoir pl. 2 1-2 a. 2000.....	17100	205 20
Wright Misses Mary E. and E. T. Boston	Stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lots on Akron pl. Wright estate 14963 ft 4500	6000	72 00
Wrightington Benjamin F.	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 4000.....	4000	48 00

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

IN presenting their annual report the Assessors beg to state that they have attended to their multiplied duties in strict accordance with the requirements of the statutes. The natural increase of the town, together with the additional duties imposed on them, have so increased their labors that constant session has been required to complete the records in season for the issuing of the warrant to the Town Treasurer. They would gratefully acknowledge the apparent satisfaction evinced by their townsmen with the result of their labors. The applications for abatements have been few, and the aggregate amount is unusually small. Notwithstanding the loss of some heavy tax-payers, the aggregate amount of taxable property has increased \$375,000, so that, with the prudent economy which has governed the appropriations, we have the gratifying result of a reduced rate of taxation. Should the spirit of careful and resolute economy continue to regulate our town expenses in the future, as it is greatly to be hoped it will, we may fairly expect, from the incoming tide of prosperity which is already perceptible, a steady accession of tax-payers and a steady reduction of tax-rate, which is so desirable. Appended is a condensed statement of the taxation of the town, with a table of expenditures, debt, valuation and rate of taxation extended to the present time.

WILLIAM LINCOLN,	}	Assessors.
J. ANSON GUILD,		
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,		

BROOKLINE, February 14, 1881.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes . . .	\$353,772 51	
State tax	23,715 00	
County tax	18,259 87	
	<u>\$395,747 38</u>	
Less amount in treasury	\$24,263 63	
Less estimated receipts	69,200 00	
Water loan	25,000 00	
	<u>118,463 63</u>	
	<u>\$277,283 75</u>	
Overlay	1,074 65	
	<u>\$278,358 40</u>	
	<u><u>\$278,358 40</u></u>	
Valuation of personal estate	\$9,261,300 00	
Valuation of real estate	13,608,400 00	
	<u>\$22,869,700 00</u>	
	<u><u>\$22,869,700 00</u></u>	
Amount assessed on same at the rate of twelve dollars per thousand	\$274,436 40	
Amount assessed on nineteen hundred and sixty-one polls at two dollars each	3,922 00	
	<u>278,358 40</u>	
	<u><u>278,358 40</u></u>	
Additional polls, 14 tax on do.	28 00	
Additional personal estate, \$1,300, "	156 00	
	<u>\$184 00</u>	
	<u><u>\$184 00</u></u>	
Amount received from the State, tax of cor- poration stocks owned by residents of Brookline	\$40,410 56	
Amount received from tax on bank stock of national banks	13,761 71	
	<u>54,172 27</u>	
	<u><u>54,172 27</u></u>	
Abatements in 1880 on real and personal estate	\$676 80	

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1,
1847, TO FEB. 1, 1881, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on \$1,000.
1847	\$9,335 14	\$2,156 43	\$3,909,200 00	\$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	*985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	*569,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	*389,455 91	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	*†502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	*†436,463 37	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	*434,882 79	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	*403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00

* Of which, for water in 1875, \$391,547.48; debt, \$400,000. 1876, \$82,777.52; debt, \$475,000. 1877, \$16,576.22; debt, \$500,000. 1878, \$10,270.51; debt, \$500,000. 1879, \$9,314.99. 1880, debt, \$543,000. 1881, debt, \$41,000.

† For sewers in 1878, \$140,232.35; debt, \$125,000. 1879, \$19,963.79.

INDEX.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN, ETC.—PAGES 5-72.

Accounts.....	8
Appendix.....	25
Appointments.....	19
Brook Street betterments.....	18
Claims against the Town.....	19
Committees, appointment of.....	7
Debt of Town, statement of.....	65
Fire Department.....	9
Fire Engineers, report of.....	27-30
Health, Board of.....	22-23
Health, Board of, Report of Agent.....	49-52
Highways.....	20-42
Licenses.....	19-20
Milk, Report of Inspector of.....	53
Miscellaneous.....	20
Muddy Brook.....	18
Police.....	10
Police, Report of the Chief of.....	31-38
Probation Officer, Report of.....	39
Property of Town, schedule of.....	54-64
Public buildings.....	11, 54
Public grounds.....	11, 54-55
Sewers.....	12-15
Sidewalks.....	22
Stable.....	17
Street lamps.....	15-17
Streets, list of.....	69-72
Streets, Superintendent of.....	42-48
Suits against the Town, Report on.....	40-41
Surveyors of Highways, Report of.....	20-22
Thayer street.....	17
Town Hall.....	17
Watering streets.....	18

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK ON VITAL STATISTICS.—PAGES 73-78.

Births.....	74
Deaths.....	75-77
Marriages.....	73
Recapitulation.....	78

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.— PAGES 79-81.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.—PAGES 83-93.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.—PAGES 95-120.

Bills presented and unpaid.....	104-106
Boylston street, main in.....	97- 98
Construction account.....	109
Drinking fountains set.....	115
Engineer, Report of.....	117
Engine record.....	118-119
Extensions.....	107-111
Filtering galleries.....	113
Hydrants.....	114
Maintenance account.....	110
Pollution of water.....	104
Pumping, expenses of.....	120
Pumping station, new.....	99-102
Reservoir.....	113
Revenue.....	108
Service-pipe.....	112
Shedd & Sawyer, bills of.....	105
Street-mains.....	97- 99
Superintendent, Report of.....	111-114
Stop-gates.....	114
Waste of water.....	103-104
Water-cart feeders.....	115
Water, consumption of.....	113, 115
supply.....	102-103
takers.....	108

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.—PAGES 121-142.

Advisory Board, Report of.....	130-132
Appropriations.....	140
Book-keeping.....	138
Committees of the Board.....	123
Course of study.....	136
Drawing.....	129
Examinations.....	129, 136
Geography.....	137
Music.....	129
Organization.....	123
Reading.....	138
Sewall Street School.....	128
Statistics.....	125
Superintendent, Report of.....	132-140
Truancy.....	127, 132
Ventilation.....	128
Ward School.....	128

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.—PAGES 143-148.

Librarian's Report.....	149-154
Appendix A.—Accessions by Gift—Names of Givers.....	157-159
B.—Books purchased from the Gardner Fund.....	160-161
C.—Books purchased from the Hall Fund.....	162
D.—List of periodicals in the Reading Room.....	163-165

INDEX.

iii

Officers.....	144
Treasurer's Report.....	148
Trustees, Board of.....	144
Report of.....	145-147

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.—PAGES 167-176.

Commissioners, Report of.....	169, 176
Committee on Muddy River Improvement, Report of.....	170, 176
Mr. Olmsted's letter and plan.....	170-175

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.—PAGES 177-182.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.—PAGES 183-237.

RECEIPTS.....	185-187
EXPENDITURES.....	188-230
Assessors.....	210
Auditors.....	210
Brook street, and two short streets, making of	202
to pay amount borrowed on.....	207
Cemetery, Walnut Hill.....	210
Walnut street	211
Contingencies.....	226-230
Decoration Day.....	209
Debt of Town.....	235
Fire Department.....	205-207
Health Department.....	212
Highways, support of.....	199-202
Hose Co., Longwood.....	207
Hydrants.....	207
Library.....	210
Librarian's salary.....	210
Longwood Bridge, repair of.....	223
Note Receivable.....	235
Overseers of Poor.....	211
Perpetual Care Fund.....	233
income of.....	234
Police.....	214-215
Poor, support of.....	197-199
Pumping station, moving of.....	217-218
Recapitulation.....	236-237
Ringling bell.....	209
Schools.....	188-197
Boylston	191
Evening.....	196
Harvard Primary.....	190
Heath.....	189
High	188
Industrial.....	196
Interior Repairs.....	196
Lawrence.....	191
Longwood Primary.....	191
Newton Primary.....	191
Pierce Grammar.....	188-189

Schools—*continued*.

Pierce Primary.....	189
Sewall.....	190
Ward.....	189
Sundries.....	192-195
Ventilation.....	196
School-house, new to pay amount borrowed.....	208
Selectmen.....	211
Clerk of.....	211
Sewers, Aspinwall avenue.....	225
care of.....	213
system, plan for construction of.....	214, 225
Thayer street, construction of.....	224
Sidewalks.....	203-204
removing snow from.....	202
Soldiers, disabled and families of.....	212
Sinking fund.....	208
State aid.....	212
Streets, lighting of.....	204-205
Superintendent of.....	211
Thayer and Place, construction of, and payment of land damage.....	223-224
watering of.....	204
Tax, County.....	209
State.....	209
Town buildings, repairs of.....	213
Clerk.....	210
Debt, interest of.....	208-209
Hall, care of, including janitor.....	215-216
Treasurer and Collector.....	210
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Clerk of.....	210
Treasurer in account with trustees.....	231-232
Warren Tree Fund.....	234
Water Board, compensation of.....	222
Receipts, expenses against.....	223

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS—PAGES 239-243.

TAX LIST FOR 1880 — PAGES 1 TO 80, FOLLOWING PAGE 244.

Assessors, Report of.....	81
Condensed statement of taxation.....	82
Expenditures, debt, valuation and rate.....	83

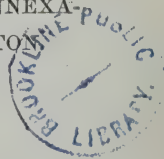
ERRATUM.

On page 19, first line, for Thomas McMahon read James McMahon.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN
UPON THE
ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT

FOR THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF MARCH 30, 1880;

AND
REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, CONSISTING OF THE
SELECTMEN AND FIVE OTHER CITIZENS, APPOINTED
BY THE TOWN AT THE MEETING HOLDEN ON
JAN. 29, 1880, TO OPPOSE THE ANNEXA-
TION OF BROOKLINE TO BOSTON



BOSTON:
FRANKLIN PRESS: RAND, AVERY, & CO.
1880.

town shall have similar rights, and be subject to similar duties to those hereinbefore given to and imposed upon the city of Boston in relation to incurring debts for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred under this Act: provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any such adjoining city that has not accepted the same by a vote of a majority of the legal voters at the annual meeting for the choice of municipal officers.

This Act has been duly accepted by the requisite number of the legal voters of the city of Boston, and it is not probably necessary for the town to formally accept it before choosing Park Commissioners. At the same time it is wise to accept the Act for the sake of greater caution.

We deem it proper to point out, that, by the terms of the Act, if the Park Commissioners are chosen, the town will be, in the language of the section above quoted, "subject to similar duties to those hereinbefore given to and imposed upon the city of Boston in relation to incurring debts for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred under this Act."

The duties referred to are imposed upon the city of Boston by sections 3 and 12 of said Act, the former containing a proviso which is as follows: —

"Provided, however, that no land shall be taken, or other thing involving an expenditure of money done, until an appropriation sufficient to cover the estimated expense thereof shall have been made by a vote of two-thirds of each branch of the city council of said city," and the latter providing that the city council of Boston may issue bonds to defray the expenses of parks in Boston.

It is difficult to see how these provisions can be made applicable to the town of Brookline, so that Park Commissioners, chosen by the town, could safely proceed with the actual purchase of lands and construction of parks.

Believing, however, that such officers, if chosen, could consult with the Park Commissioners of Boston, and mature plans for co-operation in the future, and that necessary legislation could be procured by the time that it would be proper to take action, we recommend that Park Commissioners be chosen.

FOURTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase from John Zecher, for a gravel-pit, a tract of land in Newton, containing about 19,490 square feet, as shown upon a plan on file in the office of the Selectmen, at the price of two hundred and fifty dollars.

The land which Mr. Zecher offers to sell is adjacent to the gravel-pit now owned by the town upon the boundary line of the city of Newton. The gravel of the old pit is now exhausted; that of the proposed pit is of good quality. We need a supply in that locality for the repair of streets in the upper part of the town. We consider the price reasonable, and advise the town to authorize a purchase in the name of the town, if the title is found satisfactory upon investigation.

FIFTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will provide six additional street-lamps upon High Street.

This article was inserted in the warrant upon petition of the following persons; to wit: Joshua Crane, H. D. Chapin, C. Curry, M. W. Quinlan, Edward Stanwood, Samuel Hall, Salem T. Lamb, Henry W. Lamb, John H. Cabot, F. Rockwood Hall, John W. Candler, Charles A. Williams, James W. Edgerly, Moorfield Storey, T. Loring.

These posts and the setting of the same will cost about \$17 apiece. The lighting of the same at present prices will cost: —

For gas	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$22 per lamp a year.
" kerosene	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 " "
" gasoline	.	.	.	.	.	.	11 " "

SIXTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) to lay three street-crossings, — one across Chestnut Street at the foot of High Street, one across Sewall Street running parallel with Chestnut Street, and one across Cypress Street at Chestnut Street.

This article was inserted upon petition of the following persons: Peter A. Hogan, John Johnson, John J. McCormack, John F. Bolan, J. B. Hand, J. F. Quinn, Martin Finaghty, Michael Doyle, James Quinn, William Maloney, William Kelly.

The streets mentioned in this article are unquestionably muddy at the points where crossings are sought for during much of the year. We recommend that this subject be referred to the Selectmen, with power to lay all or either of these crossings as they may think necessary.

SEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will fix the pay of its laborers at one dollar and seventy-five cents (\$1.75) per diem for the year commencing March 31, 1880, and ending March 31, 1881.

This article was inserted upon petition of the following persons; to wit: —

John J. McCormack, Peter A. Hogan, Lawrence Cahill, Royal McIntosh, J. W. Wharton, Patrick Lynch, Edward Cusick, Patrick Hawley, Patrick Barrett, Charles E. Madore, John Murphy.

The town laborers now receive \$1.25 per day. We advise the town not to take the action proposed by this article, believing that the Board of Selectmen to be elected at the annual meeting can be safely trusted to act with justice to the laborers, and for the best interests of the town. The effect of passing the proposed vote would be to diminish the number of persons who could share in the town work, inasmuch as the appropriations for highways, &c., are fixed sums which the Selectmen cannot exceed.

EIGHTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) to lay a plank sidewalk on Chestnut Street, from the foot of High Street to Cypress Street.

This article was inserted upon petition of the following persons; to wit: —

Peter A. Hogan, John F. Bolan, John J. McCormack, J. F. Quinn, Martin Finaghty, Michael Doyle, James Quinn, John A. Long, L. Cahill, Royal McIntosh, J. W. Wharton, William Kelly.

We think that part of this sidewalk should be laid. The general appropriation for sidewalks will be adequate. We recommend that this subject be referred to the Selectmen,

with power to lay all, or any part of the sidewalk asked for, as they may think necessary.

NINTH ARTICLE. — To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees, and especially to hear and act upon the report of the committee upon the revision of the by-laws of the town; and, if the town shall see fit, to repeal all existing by-laws, and substitute therefor the by-laws reported by said committee, with such alterations and amendments as may be made by the town.

We recommend the town to act finally upon the revision of the by-laws, by accepting the same in lieu of the existing by-laws.

TENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will authorize the selectmen to license the city of Boston to use the main sewer and lateral sewers of the town of Brookline, and to fix the terms upon which such license may be made, and the consideration to be paid by the city therefor.

We reprint upon this article the report of the Selectmen to the town meeting of Feb. 11, 1879, upon an article for the same purpose as this one, as follows; to wit:—

ART. 3. — To see if the town will accept the offer of the city of Boston for the right to use our main sewer and the lateral sewer in Brookline Avenue and Washington Street; or authorize the Selectmen or some committee to accede to this or some other proposition.

The following letter gives approximately the area in Boston and Brookline which can be drained into our main sewer:—

PROVIDENCE, Aug. 9, 1878.

HORACE JAMES, Esq., *Selectman of Brookline*

Dear Sir, — In response to the request of Mr. C. D. Lincoln, clerk of the Selectmen, I forward to you the following information:—

The area in Boston which would naturally drain into the main sewer in Brookline cannot be accurately ascertained without more information than I am able to obtain without a survey; but, as taken from the maps, with the best checks I can make, the area appears to be about 300 acres, on which there are now about 140 buildings, mostly houses.

The area in Brookline, which would eventually be drained into the main sewer above the junction of Beacon and Carlton Streets, is about 842 acres, on which there are about 711 dwellings or principal buildings, and about 208 other buildings. The area which will drain into the main sewer below Carlton Street is about 293 acres. The number of dwellings

or principal buildings now on this area is about 90, and the number of other buildings about 55.

In addition to the area in Boston given above, as naturally draining into the Brookline main sewer, and which I suppose includes the territory in the minds of the Selectmen when the question was asked, there is another area roughly estimated at 50 acres, lying in the Brighton district, which will naturally drain through the Brookline territory into the Aspinwall Brook branch of the main sewer. I have made no examination of this area for the purpose of learning the number of buildings on it.

Yours respectfully,

J. HERBERT SHEDD.

We requested Mr. Shedd to confer with the Boston authorities, and see if he could come to some understanding with them on this subject.

The following letter explains the result of such conferences :—

PROVIDENCE, Oct. 4, 1878.

WM. I. BOWDITCH, Esq.

Dear Sir, — . . . My consultations with Mr. Bradley have finally resulted in the following propositions, which we agree to be equitable and proper : 1. In case permission is given to Boston to enter lateral sewers into the Brookline main sewer, then Boston shall pay at the rate of \$135 per acre drained by the connecting sewer, with interest at six per cent from Jan. 1, 1878; the total area which might drain into the particular sewer to be estimated when connected, and any extensions to be estimated and paid for when such extensions are made. 2. Boston to reimburse Brookline annually for such portion of the expenses of maintenance as may correspond to the ratio of area drained in Boston with the area drained in Brookline.

In estimating the rate per acre to be paid by Boston, it is assumed that a cost upon the main sewer of \$141,000 may properly be applied to 1,042 acres, to be finally drained in the territories of Brookline and Boston together.

Yours respectfully,

J. HERBERT SHEDD.

The city objected to paying a round sum for draining the whole territory which might finally use our sewer, but professed willingness to pay for all the territory which now drains into Muddy River, so that the contamination of the river on the part of the city may be put an end to.

The following letter contains the offer :—

SEWER DEPARTMENT, CITY HALL, BOSTON, 10th Oct., 1878.

Dear Sir, — The amount to be paid by the city of Boston to the town of Brookline, under the arrangement agreed upon between Mr. Shedd

and myself, would amount to \$2,852 for a connection from Downer-street and Francis-street sewers.

Yours truly,

W. H. BRADLEY.

W. I. BOWDITCH.

We offer for consideration the following vote : —

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to allow the city of Boston to use our main sewer, and the laterals in Brookline Avenue and Washington Street, upon the terms set forth in letter of J. H. Shedd, dated Oct. 4, 1878.

Prompt action upon this subject would have been well warranted by the facts of the case when this report was made, and the experience of the past year has only served to make action more necessary.

Muddy River cannot be purified at all until Boston, as well as Brookline, ceases to drain into it.

Boston is ready to cease draining into it at once, and to pay us adequately beside, if we will allow her to drain her Downer-street and Francis-street districts into our main sewer. There is no possible reason why we should not allow her to do so, since regard for the public health, as well as regard for the public purse, alike require it.

To delay action in this important matter is folly, as well as a great wrong.

The city is ready now to carry out the plan agreed upon by our Selectmen a year ago.

ELEVENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will issue Brookline water scrip for the amount of the orders drawn by the Selectmen against water receipts during the year ending Feb. 1, 1880, after making such deductions therefrom as may be necessary or expedient.

During the year ending Feb. 1, 1880, the following orders were drawn against water receipts; to wit : —

Judgment in Charles-river mill-owners' cases	.. . . .	\$23,626 06
“ “ Mrs. Gardner's case	. . . . .	9,607 56
“ “ James B Hand's case	. . . . .	1,961 39
“ “ Enoch Joy's case	. . . . .	544 29
“ “ Aaron D. Weld's cases	. . . . .	1,411 54
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	. . . . .	<u>\$37,150 84</u>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$37,150 84
Land damages of Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Kingsbury	600 00
Counsel fees in above cases, &c.	1,674 90
	<hr/>
	\$39,425 74
Amounts received from water rates during the year	11,884 41
	<hr/>
Balance	\$27,541 33

To meet this balance we think the town should issue Brookline water scrip; and we, therefore, recommend that the following vote be passed; to wit:—

The Treasurer is authorized to issue, under the direction of the Selectmen, such amount of Brookline water scrip, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, as shall realize a sum equal to the amounts of the orders drawn by the Selectmen against water receipts during the year ending Feb. 1, 1880, after deducting therefrom the sums of money received from water rates during said year,—all of said orders having been drawn on account of suits arising out of the construction and maintenance of the water-works of the town.

When the judgments of the Charles-river mill-owners, and that of Mrs. Gardner, were rendered against the town, the Treasurer had no funds arising from water receipts in his hands applicable to their payment; but, as executions had been issued upon the judgments, he rightfully discharged them out of other moneys in his hands. It is now necessary, however, to issue these bonds.

TWELFTH ARTICLE.—To see whether the town will rescind the vote passed on the twenty-ninth day of January last raising a committee to oppose the annexation of Brookline to the city of Boston.

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE.—To see what action the town will take with reference to the union of the town with the city of Boston.

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE.—To see what action the town will take with reference to its transfer from Norfolk to Suffolk County.

These articles were inserted upon two petitions, the former signed by the following persons; to wit: M. P. Kennard, J. M. Russell, Alfred Winsor, John H. Foster, Charles U. Cotting, James Baker, W. A. Humphrey, Albert A. Cobb,

Charles O. Foster, Allen S. Weeks, — and the latter signed by the following persons; to wit: Henry B. Wells, Allen S. Weeks, E. F. Cushman, Richard L. Luscomb, Winthrop B. Jones, Charles M. Proctor, Thomas G. Hunt, W. G. Carrier, Justin Jones, Thomas Aspinwall, C. F. Harrington.

Since the town has so lately voted upon these subjects by ballot, and since the Legislature has so recently refused to take any action upon the petitions to annex Brookline to Boston, and to make it part of Suffolk County, we can only regard the agitation of these subjects, at present, as vexatious, and intended to weary the town, by constant annoyances, into an approval of annexation.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will accept "An Act to authorize cities and towns to erect and maintain public bath and wash houses," being chapter 214 of the Acts of 1874, and take any action authorized thereby.

This article was inserted upon the petition of the following persons; to wit: John J. McCormack, Jacob Morlock, J. Crowley, J. F. Quinn, L. Cahill, William Maloney, John T. Bolan, James Cusick, Charles E. Madore, W. Cummings, P. W. Byrne.

A similar article was inserted in the warrant for the annual town meeting of 1879, upon petition of John J. McCormack and others, and was referred by vote of the town to the present Board of Selectmen.

We think there is no exigency to warrant any outlay under this article, and recommend that the town reject the Act, instead of accepting it.

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will light Heath Street from the gateway of Mr. Walter C. Cabot to the Newton line.

This article was inserted at the request of George Thompson, who last year presented to the Board of Selectmen a petition, signed by himself and some twenty others, for the same thing. To light Heath Street as prayed for will require about twenty posts costing about \$350, and an annual expense for lighting of from \$200 to \$400.

We think there is no exigency for such an outlay, and recommend the town to take no action under this article.

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE. — To see if the town will provide a street-lamp on Freeman Street, opposite the foot of Ridgeway Street.

The cost of this lamp, including the setting of the post, will be about \$17, and the annual expense for lighting (with gasoline), about \$11.

MOSES WILLIAMS, JR.,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HORACE JAMES,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
OLIVER WHYTE,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

CONSISTING OF THE SELECTMEN AND FIVE OTHER CITIZENS,
APPOINTED BY THE TOWN AT THE MEETING
HOLDEN ON JAN. 29, 1880,

TO OPPOSE THE ANNEXATION OF BROOKLINE
TO BOSTON.

THE committee organized by the choice of Mr. Williams as chairman.

The Committee on Towns of the Legislature, by its Chairman, Hon. Eben Hutchinson of the Senate, duly notified us that a hearing would be given by the committee upon the petitions for annexation of the town to Boston, and to set it off from Norfolk County to Suffolk County, on Feb. 26, 1880.

The petitioners and remonstrants appeared before the committee on that day when the hearing was adjourned until March 4, at which time the petitioners appeared by their counsel, Thomas H. Talbot and George Griggs, Esqs. Mr. Chandler of the committee and the chairman conducted the defence for the town, and Hon. F. D. Ely appeared for the County of Norfolk and for individual remonstrants from Norfolk County.

The petitioners occupied the whole of three days' hearings with their opening argument and evidence; the counsel for the town occupied one day with their opening argument and evidence; Mr. Ely occupied about half a day with his evi-

dence, and the remainder of this day was occupied by the closing arguments of counsel on both sides.

The committee reported two days after, on March 15, that it was inexpedient to legislate upon the order of inquiry, whether Brookline should be made part of Suffolk County, and recommended that the petitioners for the annexation of Brookline to Boston should have leave to withdraw.

These reports were accepted by the Senate on March 16, 1880, and by the House of Representatives on March 22, 1880, the decision of the committee and the Legislature being adverse to the annexationists upon every point.

MOSES WILLIAMS, Jr.,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HORACE JAMES,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
EDWARD ATKINSON,
THOMAS PARSONS,
EDWARD I. THOMAS,
GEORGE W. CARNES,
ALFRED D. CHANDLER,

Committee appointed by the Town to oppose Annexation.

22762
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

ON THE

ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT

FOR THE

MEETING,

September 16, 1880.

BOSTON:

FREDERICK A. SEARLE, PRINTER,

262 WASHINGTON STREET,

1880.

REPORT.

ARTICLES III., IV., V., and XII.

A single report is made upon these articles, as they all relate to the same subject. The attention of the Selectmen was called to the necessity of providing drainage for Thayer place, in 1878, by petition signed by Ira B. Cushing and several others, including most of the abutters and owners of property on the place. A hearing on the petition was had in June, 1878, and a committee of the Board appointed upon the subject; but no action was then taken, because of the more pressing need of constructing sewers in other parts of the town, and because of the probably large amount of damage which would be caused to the estate of Mr. E. C. Emerson, through which the sewer, if constructed, must pass. The subject was taken up by the present Board early in the summer, and, after some negotiation with Mr. Emerson, he made the proposition contained in the following letter: —

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline : —

GENTLEMEN, — Believing that the town must eventually build a sewer from Thayer place, and knowing that I can provide sewerage for my own estate, and learning that the surveyors have submitted a plan, which they recommend the town to adopt, I herewith submit the following propositions: —

First. I propose to give the town 40 feet in width of my land, for a road through which to build the sewer, commencing on Davis avenue and ending at Thayer place, as laid down on plan herewith submitted, on the following conditions, viz.: That the town shall make and grade the road, build the sewer, lay said

road with curbstones, from Davis avenue to Washington street, at the town's expense. Said road to be graded from three to four feet above the present level of that portion now used by me as a drive-way, and to be built, constructed, and accepted by the town within six months from this date.

Second. I propose to give the town a strip of land ten feet in width on Thayer place, commencing at my iron gate and ending at a point near my cottage house; the whole of Thayer place to be graded in conformity with the new road to be laid out from Davis avenue; the town to remove and reset my iron gate and fence on Thayer place, and on my drive-way, at the town's expense.

All land belonging to me bordering upon said new road, and all land belonging to me on Thayer place, shall be free to me from all tax for sewerage and betterments.

I offer the town the right to take a strip of land 12 feet in width, running from Davis avenue, and next adjoining the estate of C. D. Lincoln, to the railroad, at fifty cents per square foot; said land to be used for the sewer, and for no other purpose whatsoever, and not to be fenced.

All trees that have to be cut down to make the road and sewer I shall move at my own expense. I shall also move the loam.

E. C. EMERSON.

BROOKLINE, Aug. 4, 1880.

This offer was afterwards so far modified as to require laying edgestones for but 215 feet from Davis avenue.

This proposition of Mr. Emerson, which was made by him in view of the improvement of his estate by the probable building of streets and laying of house lots upon the same, seemed to the Board a very good one for the town, as it would reduce the cost of the proposed sewer very much below all estimates which had been made. The Selectmen were, however, of opinion that the offer could not be accepted without modification, as they believed that neither they nor the town could settle the question of betterments in advance, and agree that the betterments and the

sewer assessments should offset the damages. But they were convinced that those two assessments would not probably amount to so much as the damages, and therefore, while awarding damages to Mr. Emerson, they have asked him (if the town should vote to lay out the way and sewer) to allow the amount of damages assessed by them to remain in the town treasury until the assessments upon his estate shall be determined, with the full expectation that these assessments will not amount to so much as the damages, in which case Mr. Emerson will waive the excess. The Selectmen, after receiving the letter of Mr. Emerson, were clearly of opinion that the sewers and ways should be laid out as proposed, and accordingly they have done so, and they annex copies of the locations herewith, with estimates of the cost. The two districts which will be provided with sewerage, known as Thayer place and White place, are in such condition that, in their opinion, serious consequences will result, not only to the health of those who live in those districts, but to the community generally, if sewerage is not soon provided for them. The plan which the Selectmen have adopted seems to them the best and most economical which could be adopted, and, indeed, the only feasible one. The Board estimate the amount of sewer assessments which will accrue to the town at \$4,682, and exclusive of the assessment upon Mr. Emerson, above referred to, at about \$3,000. Of the amount of the betterments they cannot now judge.

ARTICLE III.

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to E. C. Emerson, Joshua Conant, heirs of John W. Kingman, Michael Griffin (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street or town way to be laid out), that we intend to lay out a town way under the law authorizing the assessments of betterments, being Chap. 382 of the Acts of 1871, viz.: A street

called by us Thayer street, leading from Davis avenue (northerly side) through land of E. C. Emerson, and the private way now known as Thayer place, to the southerly side of Washington street, under which it is proposed to build a sewer, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on the 23d day of August, 1880, at four o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in a public place in town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing; pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience, that a street or town way, called by us Thayer street, should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from Davis avenue to Washington street, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz. : —

Commencing on the northerly side of Davis avenue, at a point situated 106.00 feet westerly from the stone street-monument, between the estates of E. C. Emerson and Frederick Beck, and running N. 19° W. 98.59 ft.
 Thence curving left with a radius of 143.13 feet 116.21 "
 Thence curving right with a radius of 60 feet . 121.98 "
 Thence N. 50° 57' 40" E. 136.32 "
 Thence N. 43° 25' 5" E. 182.88 feet to the southerly side of Washington street, taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the above-described centre line, and curving the in-

tersection of the side lines of the proposed street and the northerly side of Davis avenue, with a radius of 14 ft.

The land taken for the proposed street is described as follows: —

From the estate of Elijah C. Emerson, a parcel of land bounded southerly by Davis avenue, easterly and westerly by the side lines of the proposed street, and northerly by the southerly side of Thayer place, containing 18,185 sq. ft.

Also from the estate of Elijah C. Emerson, a parcel of land bounded westerly by the westerly side of the proposed street, easterly and southerly by the westerly and northerly sides of Thayer place, as now constructed, and extending from the westerly branch of Thayer place to land of Michael Griffin, containing 85 “

From the estate of Joshua Conant, a parcel of land bounded easterly by the easterly side of the proposed street, westerly by the easterly side of Thayer place, as now existing, and extending from the estate of Elijah C. Emerson to Washington street, containing 1,605 “

From the estate of Michael Griffin, a parcel of land bounded westerly by the westerly side of the proposed street, easterly by the westerly side of Thayer place as now laid out, and extending from the estate of E. C. Emerson to that of the heirs of John W. Kingman, containing 157 “

From the estate of the heirs of John W. Kingman, a parcel of land bounded westerly by the westerly side of the proposed street, easterly by the westerly side of Thayer place, as now con-

structed, and extending from estate of Michael
 Griffin to Washington street, containing . . . 98 sq. ft.
 From some person or persons unknown, the fee of
 that part of Thayer place, as now constructed,
 extending from Washington street to estate of
 Elijah C. Emerson, and containing about . 6,150 "

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and
 profile of the same, dated August 23, 1880, made by A. H.
 French, Civil Engineer, approved by us; and such plan and
 profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen also take the right to support said street by
 sloping the banks on each side thereof on the adjoining land owned
 by said parties respectively; but this is not intended to affect or
 impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use
 such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatsoever,
 incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not
 impair the security of the road-bed. We have estimated the dam-
 age sustained by the owners of land, rights, and interests, caused
 by the laying out and construction of said street in manner afore-
 said, whether by taking property, or by injuring property in any
 manner whatsoever; and do estimate and determine the amounts
 to be paid to said parties respectively as follows, viz. : —

We take from Elijah C. Emerson 18,270 square feet of land,
 and also the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid; and we
 award him as damages, for the land and rights thus taken, the
 sum of \$3,639 00

We take from Joshua Conant 1,605 square feet of land, and
 also the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid; and we award
 him as damages, for the land and rights thus taken, the sum
 of \$1,250 00

We take from the heirs of John W. Kingman 98 square feet
 of land, and also the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid;
 and we award them as damages, for the land and rights thus taken,
 the sum of \$230 00

We take from Michael Griffin 157 square feet of land, and the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid; and we award him as damages, for the land and rights thus taken, the sum of \$75 00

We take from owners unknown to us about 6,150 square feet of land, and we award to such owners the sum of \$5 00
And we have given the owners of the lands through which said street is laid out fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town, in which to remove structures, buildings, walls, fences, hedges, or trees, standing on said land.

And said street, as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's Office.

The estimated cost of building this street is	. . .	\$3,062 80
The land damage we estimate at	. . . . .	5,199 00
The estimate cost of building the sewer in said street	. . . . .	1,800 00

Making total cost	\$10,061 80
-------------------	-----------	-------------

CHAS. H. DREW,	}	<i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
HORACE JAMES,		
OLIVER WHYTE,		
ROLAND C. LINCOLN.)		

BROOKLINE, September 9, 1880.

ARTICLE IV.

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to E. C. Emerson, Michael Mahan, W. H. Bowker and L. F. Lyon, and Fergus B. Turner (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the place or private way to be laid out), that we intend to lay out a private way, under the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, being Chapter 382 of the Acts of 1871, viz., a place called by us Thayer place, leading from the westerly side of the proposed new street called Thayer street to the land of Michael Mahan, being the westerly branch of Thayer place as now constructed, under which it is proposed to build a sewer, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us, at the Town Hall, on the 23d day of August, 1880, at four o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said private way, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the written and printed notice in a public place in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing; pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and, after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the private way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the convenience of the abutters thereon, that a private way or place, called by us Thayer place, should be laid out and maintained by the town, leading from a proposed new street, called by us Thayer street, to the land of Michael Mahan, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz. : —

Commencing at a point in the northerly side of a proposed street, running from Davis ave. to Washington st., situated 15.67 feet westerly from the angle in the northerly line of said proposed street and running N. $55^{\circ} 49' 50''$ W., 164.87 feet to the land of Michael Mahan, and taking a parallel width of 15 feet in each side of the above-described centre line, and curving the intersection of the northerly side of the proposed street, and the westerly side of Thayer Place, with a radius of 10 feet.

The land taken is described as follows :—

From the estate of Elijah C. Emerson, a parcel of land bounded northerly by the southerly side of Thayer place as now constructed, southerly by the southerly side of the above-described taking, and extending from proposed street to land of Michael Mahan, containing . . . 1.356 sq. ft.
(398 feet of which is contained in lot in which dwelling-house is situated.)

From estate of Fergus V. Turner, a parcel of land bounded northerly by the northerly side of the above-described taking, southerly by Thayer place as now constructed, and extending from land of Bowker and Lyon to that of E. C. Emerson, containing 54 “

From Levi T. Lyon and W. H. Bowker, a parcel of land containing 6 “

From some person or persons unknown, the fee of that part of Thayer place as now constructed, extending from northerly side of proposed street to land of Michael Mahan, containing about . . 3,550 “

The location of said private way or place is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated August 23d, 1880, made by A. H. French, Civil Engineer, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen also take the right to support said private way or place by sloping the banks on each side thereof on the adjoining land owned by said parties respectively ; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building, or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-beds.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said private way or place, in manner aforesaid, whether by taking property, or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively as follows, viz. : —

We take from Elijah C. Emerson 1,356 square feet of land, and also the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid, and we award him as damages, for the land and rights thus taken, on which the dwelling-house is situated, the sum of \$195.00 ; and we award him as damages, for the remainder of the land and rights taken, the sum of \$191 60

We take from Fergus B. Turner 54 square feet of land, and also the right to support the road-bed as aforesaid ; and we award him as damages, for the land and rights thus taken, the sum of \$26 50

We take from H. H. Bowker and Levi T. Lyon 6 square feet of land ; and we award them as damages for the land thus taken the sum of \$5 00

We take from aforesaid owners, unknown to us, about 3,550 square feet of land ; and we award to such owners the sum of \$3 00

And we have given the owners of the lands through which said private way is laid out, fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove structures, buildings, walls, fences, hedges, or trees, standing on said land.

And said place or private way, as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and, when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a private way.

The said plan, profile, and this record have been this day filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

The estimated cost of building this private way or place is	\$250 00
The land damages we estimate at	421 10
The estimated cost of building the sewer therein is	400 00
	<hr/>
Making total cost	\$1,071 10

CHAS. H. DREW,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
HORACE JAMES,	
OLIVER WHYTE,	
ROLAND C. LINCOLN,	

BROOKLINE, September 9, 1880.

ARTICLE V.

The undersigned, Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to E. C. Emerson, Sarah A. Lincoln, Thomas McMahan, Edward Mealey, Kenrick Brothers, James M. Seamans, James A. Dupee, Mrs. Solomon Burt, John R. Tuscher, Rose Hicks, Mary Cummings, Patrick Hogan, Ira Stubbs, Ellen Stitt, Jeremiah Shea, Paul Kelly, Mrs. J. O. Libby, Patrick McAvoy, Michael Whelan, Robert Stanfield, P. W. Bowen, Estate of Charles Follen, S. B. Logan, John Sheehan, Estate of John Dustin, Adam Halfenstine, and Boston and Albany Railroad Company (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out), that we intend to lay out a sewer, commencing at the termination of the present main sewer under the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and continuing through White place, and the private grounds of J. W. Seamans and others, to Davis avenue, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us, at the Town Hall, on the 23d day of August, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in a public place in the town at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing; pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties, and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health, that a sewer should be laid out, and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its axis line, viz. : —

Commencing at a point on the axis of and at the end of the present sewer, beneath the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and running in the same direction as does said sewer 9.93 feet.

Thence deflecting left $41^{\circ} 15'$, and running . . . 18.02 "

" " " $41^{\circ} 15'$, " . . . 86.12 "

in a line parallel with and 25 feet distant from the northerly bridge abutment.

Thence deflecting right $43^{\circ} 39'$, running . . . 81.65 "

" " left, $26^{\circ} 32' 15''$, " . . . 832.35 "

in the centre line of White place.

Thence deflecting right, $42^{\circ} 24' 15''$, and running . . . 22.15 "

" " " $42^{\circ} 24' 15''$, " . . . 172.74 "

to the southerly side of Davis' avenue, and taking land as hereinafter described : —

From the Boston and Albany Railroad a parcel of land 10 feet in width on each side of the axis line, and extending from the end of the present sewer to the easterly end of White place, containing about 1,000 sq. ft.

From the owners of the fee of White place a strip of land 10 feet in width on each side of the axis line, and extending from the land of the Boston and Albany Railroad to that of James M. Seamans, containing about 14.400 "

From James M. Seamans a parcel of land bounded northerly by a line 6 feet from the axis line, southerly by land of Mary Cummings, and extending from land of Kenrick Brothers to westerly end of White place, and containing . . . 360 "

From Kenrick Brothers a parcel of land bounded northerly by a line 6 feet from the axis line, southerly by land of Mary Cummings, and extending from land of James M. Seamans to that of Edward Mealey, containing 429 "

From Edward Mealey a parcel of land bounded both northerly and southerly by lines 6 feet from the axis line, and extending from land of Kenrick Brothers to Kerrigan place, containing	386 sq. ft.
From Thomas McMahan a parcel of land bounded both northerly and southerly by lines 6 feet distant from the axis line, and extending from Kerrigan place to land of Sarah A. Lincoln, containing	396 "
From Sarah A. Lincoln a parcel of land bounded both northerly and southerly by lines 6 feet from the axis line, and extending from land of Thomas McMahan to that of Elijah C. Emerson, containing	1,260 "
From Elijah C. Emerson, a parcel of land bounded southerly and westerly by a line 6 feet from the axis line, northerly by Davis avenue and easterly by land of Sarah A. Lincoln, containing .	2,288 "

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan of the same drawn by Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers, approved by us this 9th day of September, 1880, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively as follows, viz. : —

The Boston & Albany Railroad Corporation waives all claim for compensation for the easement thus taken by the town in lands owned by them.

The owners of the fee of White place, 14,400 sq. ft.	\$5 00
James M. Seamans, 360 sq. ft.	45 00
Kenrick Brothers, 429 sq. ft.	100 00

Edward Mealey, 386 sq. ft.	\$73 72
Thomas McMahan, 396 sq. ft.	68 04
Sarah A. Lincoln, 1,260 sq. ft.	475 00
Elijah C. Emerson, 2,288 sq. ft.	1,144 00

Reserving to each of said persons the right to use the strip of land taken from him for the purpose of passing to and from the remainder of the lot from which said strip of land is taken, and all other rights not inconsistent with the use of said land for the construction and maintenance of said sewer.

And reserving to all abutters on White place, so called, and all other persons having rights therein, either as owners of the fee or of easements therein, the right to pass and repass either on foot or with vehicles over the strip of land taken as aforesaid from White place, in the same way and to the same extent as the same is now used by them.

And we have given the owners of the lands through which said sewer is laid out fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove walls, fences, hedges, or trees standing on said land.

And said sewer, as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and, when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a public drain or common sewer.

The said plan and this record have been this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of building this sewer is	\$5,800 00
The land damages we estimate at	1,910 76
Total of cost and damages	<u>\$7,710 76</u>

CHAS. H. DREW, HORACE JAMES, ROLAND C. LINCOLN, OLIVER WHYTE,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
--	--

ARTICLE VI.

The original appropriation made for the removal of the Pumping-Station contemplated a cost of one thousand dollars for building a house for the use of the engineer ; but owing to several unforeseen and unavoidable expenses which have arisen during the progress of the work, together with the large advance in price of many articles obliged to be purchased as the work progressed, the appropriation will be nearly exhausted without doing any work on the house ; and as it is found that the estimate made will not be sufficient to build the house the Water Board ask that a transfer of seventeen hundred dollars be made from the appropriation for the Extension of the Water Works for that purpose, and would ask the passage of the following vote : —

Voted, That the sum of seventeen hundred dollars be transferred from the appropriation for the Extension of Water Works to the appropriation for the removal of the Pumping-Station, and that so much of it, as is necessary may be used for the erection of a dwelling-house for the engineer.

ARTICLE VII.

The amount of the appropriation (\$9,000) for lighting streets was based upon the offer of Mr. E. S. Ritchie to light the streets for one year for that sum. The contract with him began on the first of May. From the first of February (the beginning of the financial year) to the first of May the streets were lighted with gas at a cost exceeding the cost of Mr. Ritchie's light for a similar period of thirteen hundred dollars, which sum should be provided for by appropriation. It is believed that there will be sufficient balances from other appropriations to meet the appropriation which is asked for.

TOWN MEETING.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the

TOWN HALL,

IN SAID TOWN,

On Thursday, the Sixteenth Day of September, current,

At Seven of the Clock in the Evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First.—To choose a Moderator.

Second.—To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Third.—To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town Way called Thayer Street, running from Davis Avenue to Washington Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fourth.—To see if the Town will accept and allow a Place or Private Way called Thayer Place, leading from the proposed new Town Way called Thayer Street to the estate of Michael Mahan, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fifth.—To see if the Town will accept and allow a lateral Sewer, beginning at the end of the Main Sewer, under the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and continuing through White Place, and private grounds of Seamen and others, to Davis Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Sixth.—To see if the Town will transfer from the appropriation for the Extension of Water Works, to the appropriation for the Moving of the Pumping Station, the sum of seventeen hundred dollars, to be used in the construction of the Engineer's House.

Seventh.—To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred dollars for lighting streets, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Eighth.—To see what action the Town will take relative to the claim of Philip Duffy.

Ninth.—To see what action the Town will take relative to the petition of John C. Abbott and others, for a change of grade of Beacon Street, between Tappan Street and Park Street.

Tenth.—To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars for the repair of Longwood Bridge, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Eleventh.—To see if the Town will discontinue the Newton Street School.

Twelfth.—To see if the Town will authorize the construction of a sewer under the new ways called Thayer Street and Thayer Place, and through a portion of Davis Avenue, to the proposed new Sewer from Davis Avenue through White Place.

Thirteenth.—To see if the Town will appropriate sums now in the Treasury or which may be received from Sewer assessments, for the construction of the proposed Sewers; and will also authorize the Treasurer, under the direction of the Selectmen, to borrow such additional sums of money as shall be necessary for the construction of said Sewers, and of said proposed Street and Place, and the payment of damages, to be paid from the taxes of next year.

Fourteenth.—To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty.

CHARLES H. DREW,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
HORACE JAMES,
OLIVER WHYTE,
ROLAND C. LINCOLN,

SELECTMEN
OF THE TOWN OF
BROOKLINE.

A TRUE COPY.—ATTEST:

W. Y. GROSS, Constable.

13
77
pu
S
en
r o

ARTICLE VIII.

This article is inserted by request of Mr. Duffy, who claims that he suffered damage by the widening of Brookline avenue some years ago; but as he did not make claim for damage, or bring his petition for assessment thereof, within the time provided by law, he lost his right to the same. We recommend that the matter be referred to a special committee, or to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE IX.

At the point in the street indicated in the petition there is a considerable depression, which, if filled in, and the grade of the street raised, would greatly improve its condition. It seemed to the petitioners that advantage might be taken of the opening of the street by the City of Boston, at this time, to do the work at a moderate cost; a large quantity of suitable road material having been removed from the street, which could be used for the proposed work. This matter came before us at so late a time that we have not been able to properly investigate the subject, and we are unable, therefore, to make any recommendation to the town.

ARTICLE X.

Longwood bridge is in such condition as to need immediate repairs, which it is estimated will cost about \$500. Repairs were made upon it in the spring at a cost of \$200. As the appropriation for highways is not sufficient to meet the present exigency, the appropriation asked for is necessary. It is hoped that there will be sufficient balances from other appropriations to meet this appropriation.

ARTICLE XI.

This article is placed in the warrant at the request of the School Committee, who have sent to this Board the letter following: —

BROOKLINE, Sept. 1, 1880.

To the Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I am instructed by the School Committee to request that the following article be inserted in the warrant calling the next town meeting: “To see if the town will discontinue the Newton-st. School.”

Some of the members seem to think it is a useless expense to maintain the school for six to ten pupils, especially as the Heath-street School is not crowded.

Yours respectfully,

WM. H. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

ARTICLE XII.

See Report under Articles 3, 4, and 5.

ARTICLE XIII.

The Selectmen are of opinion that the town should appropriate the money arising from sewer assessments to the building of new sewers, rather than for general purposes. To that end they ask that the town will appropriate the sum (\$8,000) necessary to construct the sewers recently laid out (if the town shall vote to build them) from the money in the Treasury received on account of sewer assessments. There is now in the Treasury, or is likely soon to be received on this account, about \$9,000. The money necessary to defray the cost of constructing the ways referred to, and to pay all land damages, estimated at \$7,204.66, the Selectmen recommend to be borrowed, to be paid from the taxes of next year.

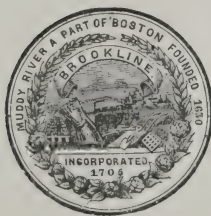
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

APPOINTED TO

REVISE THE BY-LAWS

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

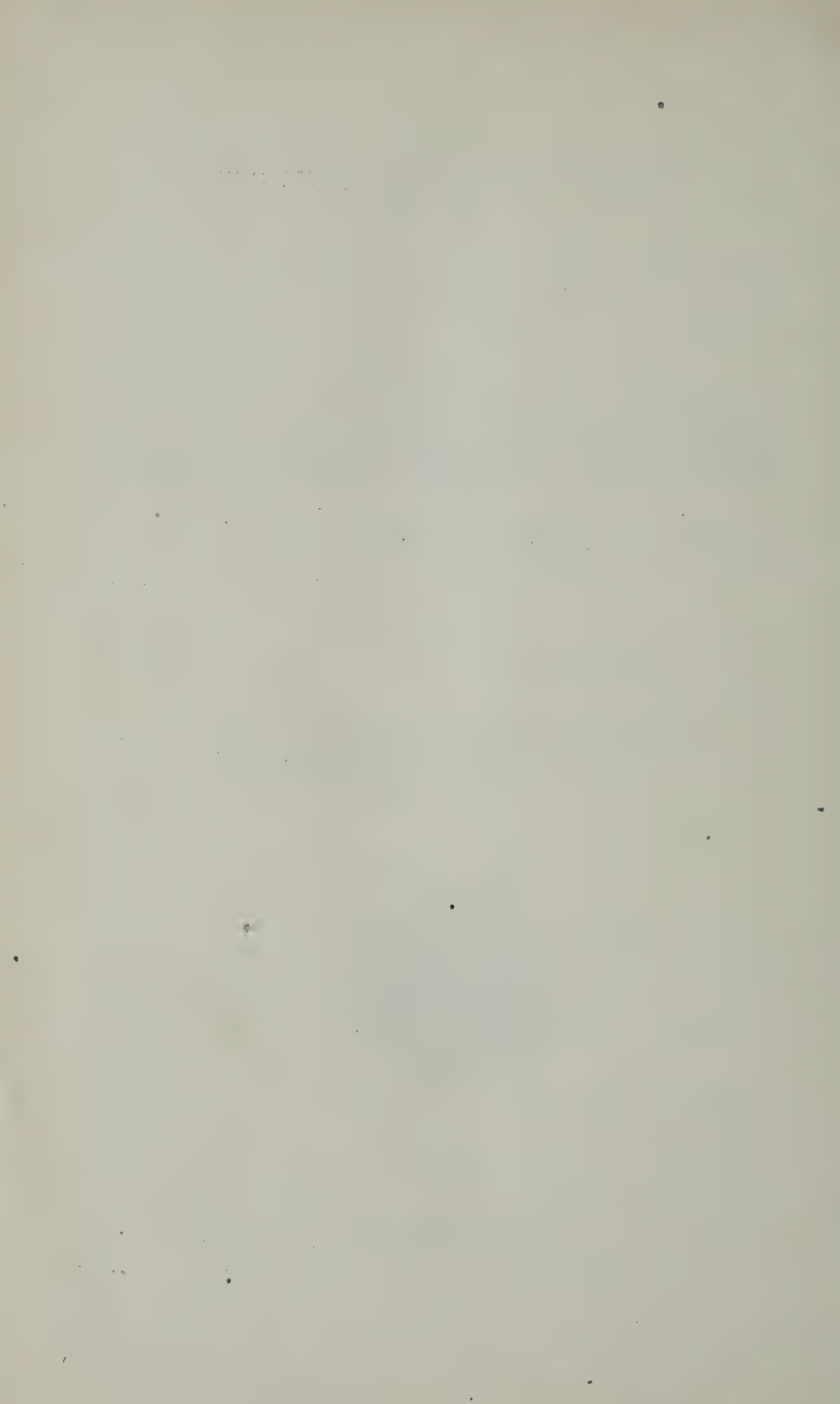


4

BROOKLINE:

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS.

1880.



REPORT.



THE committee appointed to revise the by-laws of the town have attended to that duty, and submit their report to the town. The committee have re-arranged the by-laws, and, in many instances, re-drafted them. They have not felt authorized, however, to omit from the draft herewith submitted any provisions of the existing by-laws, except when they seemed to conflict with by-laws passed subsequently. The committee have prepared by-laws upon the subjects of the discharge of fire-arms, driving of cattle, and sewers, to which their attention was called by citizens of the town, and have incorporated them with the others.

With these exceptions, the committee believe that the draft submitted embraces only the provisions of the existing by-laws.

CHARLES H. DREW,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
THOMAS H. TALBOT,		
MOSES WILLIAMS, JR.,		

PROPOSED BY-LAWS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.



I.—THE CALLING OF TOWN MEETINGS.

SECT. 1. The Selectmen, whenever it is possible, shall, before calling any town meeting, post notices of their intention so to do, in at least ten places in the town, at least fifteen days before the time of such meeting. Printed notifications of all annual town meetings shall be left at the place of residence of every legal voter in the town, at least four days before the day upon which the meeting is to be held ; all other town meetings may be notified by printed notices, posted in at least twenty public places in the town, and by publication in any newspaper published in the town, or in the city of Boston, and that said publication be at least twenty-four hours before the time of said meeting. The notifications shall, in all cases, contain an enumeration of all subjects specified in the warrant.

II.—TAXES.

SECT. 2. All taxes shall be assessed according to law, and the tax-bills shall be delivered as soon as the assessment is completed.

SECT. 3. All taxes shall be paid on or before the first day of October in each year, unless otherwise ordered by the town. Except bills for Poll Taxes only, which shall be paid on presentation thereof.

SECT. 4. The Assessors shall keep a record of all abatements of taxes, the names of the parties taxed, and the reasons for, and amounts of, abatement.

SECT. 5. In all cases where tax-bills are not paid at the time specified in the second section, it shall be the duty of the collector forthwith to issue a summons to each delinquent; and, if such delinquent do not pay the amount of his tax within ten days after the issuing of the summons, with twenty cents more for the summons, the collector shall issue his warrant to an officer, who shall forthwith proceed to collect the amount due, in manner provided by law. Seven per cent interest shall be charged on all tax-bills from the time they respectively become due until paid, unless otherwise determined by the town.

III.—CONVEYANCES OF TOWN PROPERTY.

SECT. 6. The Town Clerk, under the direction of the Selectmen, shall have the custody of the Town Seal.

SECT. 7. All conveyances under seal, which may hereafter be executed on behalf of the town, pursuant to a vote of the town or otherwise, shall be sealed with such seal, and subscribed by the whole Board of Selectmen for the time being.

SECT. 8. The Town Clerk shall keep a true copy (in a book to be kept for such purpose alone) of all deeds, or other instruments executed by the Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of this by-law.

IV.—CONTRACTS BY TOWN OFFICERS.

SECT. 9. No member of the Board of Selectmen or any Officer appointed by the legal voters of the town, authorized to make any contract or agreement in behalf of the town for

labor, materials, goods, wares or merchandise furnished to the town, or for a loan of money, shall be interested in a private capacity, either directly or indirectly, in such contract, agreement or loan ; nor shall either directly or indirectly for himself or for any other person, receive any commission, discount, bonus, present or reward from the persons making such sale, loan, contract or agreement, or furnishing such materials, goods, wares and merchandise.

SECT. 10. All calls for contracts shall be advertised in not less than two Boston daily newspapers, and shall have not less than three insertions in each, at intervals of two days ; the last publication to be at least two days before the day of opening the bids.

SECT. 11. The advertisement shall require each proposal to be sealed, the name of the bidder to be in a separate envelope, properly designated, and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they will be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of a majority of the Board of Selectmen, or Committee authorized by the town to make the contract. No bids shall be deposited after the time advertised for opening.

V.—CONSTRUCTION OF TOWN-WAYS.

SECT. 12. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made, until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined ; unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the town.

VI.—APPROPRIATIONS.

SECT. 13. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to prepare and print in the Annual Town Report a table of estimates of all the regular appropriations proposed to be made at the

annual meeting. In order that they may make such a table, each Board or Standing Committee shall make out an estimate for each respective regular appropriation needed, and cause the same to be handed to the Selectmen, in writing, in season for such publication, with the reasons therefor.

SECT. 14. Any Board or Standing Committee or Officer of the town, or any person or persons intending to ask an appropriation at any meeting of the town, other than the regular annual appropriations before named, shall file a written notice in the office of the Town Clerk of such intention, at least ten days before such meeting, stating the object and sum of the appropriation intended to be asked. The Town Clerk shall thereupon record such notice, and inform the Selectmen thereof. It shall thereupon be the duty of the Selectmen to examine into the subject and be prepared to inform the town thereon.

SECT. 15. If the sum of the appropriation so proposed to be asked shall exceed one thousand dollars, a statement of the proposition shall be printed and circulated with the warrant for the meeting, or at least four days before such meeting.

Provided, that an appropriation may be asked, without such notice, at any meeting of the town, but in the absence of such previous notice, the subject shall not be acted upon except at an adjournment of said meeting, or at another meeting; in either case not less than one week from the date thereof, and during said interim the Selectmen shall cause a printed notice of the sum and object of said proposed appropriation to be distributed among the voters, at least three days before such adjourned or other meeting, and shall also fully inform themselves upon the subject, and report thereon when it comes before the town for action.

VII.—REPORTS.

SECT. 16. The Town Clerk shall make an annual report upon the vital statistics of the town.

SECT. 17. The Selectmen, acting in their function of a Board of Health, shall report such statistics, recommendations

and suggestions, as they shall deem suitable, in order to give to the town full information upon the subject of the public health and sanitary welfare of the inhabitants of the town.

SECT. 18. The Selectmen shall, in their annual report, state in detail what action they have taken in the year preceding, whether as Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Surveyors of Highways or Board of Health. In regard to town-ways, county-ways and sewers, they shall state specifically what have been laid out and constructed, what have been altered, what damages have been assessed and paid ; what claims are outstanding, and what claims are in suit against the town. They shall also state what ways or sewers that have been ordered, laid out or accepted, remain to be constructed. They shall especially give full reports in regard to all suits against the town, by or with all the circumstances relating thereto.

SECT. 19. The Selectmen shall, on the first day of each month, cause an exhibit to be prepared of the sum and object of each appropriation made by the town, the amount of the warrants drawn against the same, and the balance unexpended. Said exhibit shall be recorded in a book kept for the purpose, subject to the inspection of the citizens.

SECT. 20. In his annual report, the Treasurer shall state specifically the objects for which the debt of the town was increased during the year preceding, and recite the votes under which the money was borrowed ; and shall render a classified statement of all expenditures and receipts of the town in such detail as to give a fair and full exhibit of the objects and methods of all expenditures. He shall also state the amount of money received from other sources than taxation by the town ; and the expenditures and town debt for each year since the year 1847, including the year last ended.

SECT. 21. The Assessors shall append to their annual report, a table of the valuation, real, personal and total, the rate of taxation, and the amount of money raised.

SECT. 22. The School Committee shall append to their annual report a statement of the total number of children who have attended the public schools during the year.

SECT. 23. The Trustees of the Public Library shall append to their annual report an account of the amounts received and of the sum and object of their expenditures for the support of the Town Library during the year preceding.

SECT. 24. All Boards, Standing Committees and officers of the town shall cause records of their doings and accounts to be kept in suitable books. Said books shall be kept in their respective places in the Town Hall, and shall not be removed therefrom. Said record books shall be open to the inspection of the citizens of the town during business hours on every day, but shall remain during such inspection under the supervision of the Board, Committee or Officer designated to keep charge thereof.

SECT. 25. All Boards, Standing Committees, Special Committees or Officers of the town having the charge of the expenditure of money, shall annually report thereon in print in such manner as to give the citizens a fair and full understanding of the objects and methods of such expenditures, referring, however, to the report of the Treasurer for specific details.

SECT. 26. All reports intended to be presented or proposed to be acted upon at the annual meeting of the town, shall be made on or before February 15th, in each year, and shall thereupon be printed, and shall be distributed at least four days before said meeting.

SECT. 27. The Town Clerk shall have charge of printing and make a full index of the reports, but the contracts for printing the reports shall be made by the Selectmen.

VIII.—PUBLIC WAYS.

SECT. 28. All persons intending to erect, repair, or take down any building, on land abutting on any way which this town is obliged to keep in repair, and who desire to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall, ten days at least before so placing any building materials or rubbish, give notice in writing, to the Selectmen of such wish. And thereupon the Selectmen

may grant a permit to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose, as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows ; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require ; and especially, in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECT. 29. Whoever shall use any portion of any way which the Town of Brookline is obliged to keep in repair, without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, as above provided, or having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury ten dollars for each offence, and shall also reimburse the town for all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SECT. 30. Whoever shall move, or assist in moving, any building more than ten feet high, over any way in this town, which this town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained, or, having obtained such permit, shall not comply with the restrictions and provisions thereof, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for every such offence, twenty dollars.

SECT. 31. In case any building shall be moved contrary to the provisions of the third section, the owner of the building shall reimburse the town for all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SECT. 32. Whoever shall coast upon a sled in any of the streets, or upon any of the sidewalks in this town, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for each offence, a sum not less than one dollar, and not more than five dollars.

SECT. 33. Whoever shall drive, or take charge of, at the same time, in any of the public ways of the town, two or more vehicles, drawn by horses or other beasts, or shall allow any

vehicle belonging to him to be driven in the public ways of the town, without some competent person in charge thereof, shall forfeit and pay for each offence the sum of five dollars.

SECT. 34. No person shall drive cattle in droves of more than six, through any of the streets of the town, without first obtaining a license from the selectmen so to do.

SECT. 35. Whoever having charge of any beast, shall suffer or permit any such beast to run, gallop, trot, pace, or go, at any rate exceeding eight miles to the hour, through any way, avenue or street in this town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

SECT. 36. Whoever shall suffer horses, or grazing beasts, or swine, to run at large in this town, or to feed by the roadside, either with or without a keeper, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury five dollars for every such offence.

SECT. 37. Whoever shall drive, wheel, or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrows, handcarts, velocipedes, bicycles, or any carriages of burden or pleasure (excepting children's carriages, drawn by hand), upon any sidewalk in the town, or permit any horse, cattle, swine, or sheep under his or her care, to go upon any sidewalk in the town, so as to interfere with the convenient use of the same by all passengers, or behave himself in a rude or disorderly manner, or use any indecent, profane, or insulting language, in any public place in the town, or near any dwelling house, or other building, therein, or be, or remain upon any sidewalk, or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection of any house or other building, not his own, to the annoyance or disturbance of any person, or by any noise, gestures, or other means, wantonly and designedly frighten any horse in any street, or other public place in the town, or shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks or other missiles, or kick at football, or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites, or balloons, in any of the public ways in the town, shall forfeit and pay for each offence, not less than five dollars and not more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 38. Whoever shall stand in any public way, in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for passengers, or shall

make any bonfire, or other fire in any public way or public place in the town, or within two hundred feet of any such way or place within the town, shall forfeit and pay for each offence, not less than five dollars, and not more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 39. Whoever shall shoot with, or use a bow and arrow, in any of the public ways of the town, or shall place or cause to be placed upon any public way, footpath, or sidewalk, within the town, any lumber, iron, coal, trunks, bales, boxes, crates, casks, barrels, package or other thing, or shall otherwise obstruct such way by placing things therein, for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a Constable, Police Officer, or the Selectmen, or shall lay, throw, or place, or cause to be laid, thrown or placed, any ice or snow into any street within the town, unless the same be broken into small pieces, and spread evenly on the surface of such street, shall forfeit and pay not less than two, nor more than five dollars for every offence.

IX.—HAY SCALES.

SECT. 40. The Selectmen shall appoint, for a term not exceeding one year, a superintendent of the hay-scales belonging to the town; who may at any time, be removed from office by the Selectmen.

SECT. 41. In case of temporary absence, or inability properly to perform the duties of his office, the Superintendent shall at his own expense procure a substitute to perform such duties, who shall be approved by the Selectmen, and be removable at their pleasure.

SECT. 42. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to weigh all the hay and other articles, which may be offered to be weighed, subject to such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Selectmen, concerning the scales and the fees for weighing.

X.—FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SECT. 43. Until otherwise provided, there shall be one Engine Company, and one Hose Company, and one Hook and Ladder Company. No person shall be appointed a member of either of said Companies, except he is eighteen years of age, and a resident in the town ; nor shall any one be appointed for a less term than three months.

SECT. 44. Each Company shall have a Foreman, an Assistant Foreman, and a Clerk, who shall be chosen by each Company annually, at a meeting to be held in May ; subject to the approval of the Board of Engineers.

SECT. 45. It shall be the duty of the Foreman to see that the engines and apparatus and engine-houses are all kept neat, clean, and in order for immediate use, and to preserve order and discipline at all times in the Companies.

SECT. 46. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a record (in a book to be provided by the Engineers) of the names of all the officers and members of the companies, specifying the times of appointment, discharge, and age of each member, and the absence of each from all fires in this town, and from the monthly meetings, provided for in the sixth section ; and also a full account of the town property in charge of the companies. This book to be always subject to the control and inspection of the engineers, and to be actually submitted to their inspection some time in the months of January and July in each year. In the course of the same months, the Clerk is to deliver to the Town Treasurer a certified list of the officers and members of the Companies, specifying the number of times (if any) each officer or member has absented himself as aforesaid.

SECT. 47. Each Company shall perform all duties by law required to be performed by engine-men, and shall use their endeavors, in as orderly and quiet a manner as possible, to extinguish all fires which may break out in this town. And in no instance shall the engines or apparatus leave the town, without the consent of one or more of the engineers of the town.

SECT. 48. On the return of the apparatus from the fire, the same shall be well and securely taken care of ; and once a month the companies shall meet, for the purpose of examining the state of the engines and apparatus, and see that the same are in good repair, and ready for use.

SECT. 49. The officers and members shall quarterly receive from the Town Treasurer, in full for their services, such compensation as the Selectmen may, from time to time, by vote determine. Provided that no member not appointed as provided in the first section, and no officer not approved as provided in the second section, shall receive any portion of such compensation.

SECT. 50. No claims whatever on account of said Company, its members or officers, shall be paid by the Town Treasurer, except the compensation provided for by the seventh section.

SECT. 51. The members of the Companies are not to meet in their respective houses for any purpose except those properly and reasonably connected with their duty as firemen, unless by permission of the board of engineers ; and no distilled or fermented liquors shall be used at any meeting whatever, which shall be held in the engine-houses. At any time, when, in the judgment of the Selectmen, the public good will be advanced thereby, they may dismiss from the service all or any portion of the companies, their officers or members.

SECT. 52. Whoever shall take away, or cause to be removed, from any engine-house or other buildings in this town, or in any way interfere with any Fire Engine, Hose Carriage, Ladder Carriage or any Hooks, Ladders, Hose or other apparatus for extinguishing fires, or connected with any Engine Company, (said property belonging to this town,) without the consent of the Engineers or officers of any engine company, or members thereof duly authorized, or one of the Selectmen of the Town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

SECT. 53. Whoever shall maliciously enter into any of the buildings belonging to this town, which are used for engine-houses or the storage of apparatus connected with extinguish-

ing fires, without the consent of the Engineers or officers of any engine company, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars, for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

XI.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SECT. 54. Habitual truants and children between the ages of seven and fifteen years wandering about in the streets and public places of this town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in ignorance, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, or by commitment to any institution of instruction, house of reformation, or suitable situation, provided for the purpose under the authority of the first section of chapter 262 of the Acts of the year 1873.

SECT. 55. The school committee shall annually appoint two or more truant-officers whose duty it shall be to report all cases coming to their knowledge of habitual truancy, and of children found wandering in the streets as aforesaid, to the parents or guardians of the children found offending; and in case such children so reported are again found violating this by-law, to make complaint thereof before a court or magistrate having jurisdiction of the offence. They shall also inquire diligently concerning all persons between the ages aforesaid, who seem to be idle or vagrant; or who, whether employed or unemployed appear to be growing up in ignorance, and enter a complaint against any one violating section first of this by-law. Before making complaint against any child, the truant-officers shall notify the child and its parents or guardian of the penalty of the offence.

SECT. 56. Every child before being admitted into any public school in this town, shall present to the teacher a certificate from some physician, or from its parents or guardians, that he or she has been properly vaccinated. No child shall be allowed to attend school who has not been properly vaccinated.

XII.—PUBLIC HEALTH.

SECT. 57. It shall be the duty of the Board of Health to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate their views to the Board of Selectmen from time to time, as they may deem expedient; and they shall have power to call upon the police and the various town officers to aid them in the performance of these duties.

SECT. 58. The Board of Health shall make all contracts and regulations for the cleaning of cesspools, vaults, and privies, and the collection of house offal, and the employment of laborers required therefor; provided, however, that the expenditure for the purposes herein enumerated shall not exceed the amount previously appropriated therefor by the town; and all contracts for such work shall contain the condition that they shall be performed to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

SECT. 59. The Board of Health shall organize annually by choice of one of their members as chairman. The said board shall also appoint a secretary, whose duty it shall be to have charge of the records of the board.

SECT. 60. The board shall annually, on or before the 10th day of February, send to the Selectmen an estimate, in detail, of the appropriations required by the Health Department during the next financial year. All bills for expenditures from the appropriations for the Health Department shall be drawn for by the chairman of the board, and examined by the auditor of the Selectmen, before they are paid by the Town Treasurer.

SECT. 61. The Board of Health shall annually, in the month of February, present to the town a report made up to and including the last day of the preceding January, containing a full and comprehensive statement of the acts of the board during the year, and a review of the sanitary condition of the town.

SECT. 62. Whenever the board sells any article or materials belonging to the town, or does, or causes to be done, work for any individual, they shall enter, in books to be kept for that

purpose, all such sales and work done, with the price thereof, and shall forthwith make out bills for the same and deliver them to the Town Treasurer for collection, and the Treasurer shall forthwith demand payment of the said bills; and in case any bills or dues under this by-law remain unpaid at the expiration of thirty days after demand for payment as aforesaid, the Treasurer shall deliver the same to the Board of Selectmen for legal proceedings; but if the Selectmen are satisfied that the interests of the town require it, they may cause legal proceedings to be had at any time.

SECT. 63. The Board of Health may give licenses for burials, and for the removal of dead bodies from the town, and point out the place, depth, width and range of all graves in the several burying-grounds, and shall forbid graves to be dug within those limits in such grounds in which, in its judgment, it would be dangerous to the public health to allow graves.

SECT. 64. No person shall bury or inter, or cause to be buried or interred, any dead body, in violation of any direction or order of the board, given in accordance with the preceding section, or without having first obtained a license so to do.

SECT. 65. No person shall inter, or cause to be interred, any dead body in a grave less than three feet deep from the surface of the ground surrounding the grave to the top of the coffin.

SECT. 66. On the first Monday of February annually, or within ten days thereafter, the Board of Health shall appoint for a period of one year, from the first Monday of April in the year in which they may be appointed, such a number of funeral undertakers as may be deemed expedient, and they shall be responsible for the decent, orderly, and faithful management of the funerals undertaken by them, and for a strict compliance with the ordinances of the town in this behalf. Each undertaker may employ porters, of a discreet and sober character, to assist him, and he shall be accountable for their conduct; said undertakers and porters may be removed at the pleasure of the board. No person not appointed as aforesaid shall open any tomb or grave for the purpose of depositing or removing a dead body, without the permission of the Board of Health.

SECT. 67. No person shall bury or inter, or cause to be buried or interred, any dead body at any other time of the day than between sunrising and sunseting, except when otherwise permitted by the Board of Health.

SECT. 68. The Board of Health are authorized to make and adopt any regulations in relation to the interment of the dead which they may deem expedient.

SECT. 69. In order to abate a nuisance the Board of Selectmen, with the approval of the Board of Health, is authorized to permit, under such restrictions, not inconsistent with existing by-laws of the town in relation thereto, and on the payment of such sum as they may deem expedient, the construction of sufficient passage-ways or conduits under ground for the purpose of conveying the contents of any vault, privy, or wet lands into any common sewer or drain.

SECT. 70. If the Board of Health shall at any time be satisfied that any tenement, used as a dwelling-house, is not provided with a suitable privy, vault, and drain, or either of them, as aforesaid, they shall give notice in writing to the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having the care thereof; and in case of neglect or refusal to obey such notice the Board of Health shall cause such privy, vault, and drain to be made for such tenement or other building, at the expense of such owner, agent, occupant, or other person; and in case any such drain, vault, or privy is constructed as aforesaid, for the use of more than one house, then the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having the charge of each of such houses, shall be liable to pay a proportional part of such expense.

SECT. 71. Whenever any vault, privy, or drain becomes offensive or obstructed, the same shall be cleansed and made free, and the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having charge of the land in which any vault, privy, or drain is situated, the state or condition of which is in violation of the provisions of this ordinance, shall remove, cleanse, alter, amend, or repair the same within such reasonable time, after notice in writing to that effect given by the Board of Health, as shall be expressed in such notice. In case of neglect or refusal so to do, the Board of Health may cause the same to be removed, altered,

amended, or repaired, as they may deem expedient, at the expense of the owner, agent, occupant or other person as aforesaid.

SECT. 72. No cesspool, vault or privy situated within one hundred feet of any town way or public building shall be emptied in any other mode, or at any other time, than the Board of Health may direct and appoint, subject to such regulations as the board from time to time shall make on the subject, and always at the expense of the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having charge of the tenement in which such vault is situated.

SECT. 73. Books, in which shall be entered all applications for opening and cleansing vaults, shall be kept in convenient places under the charge of the Chief of Police; such applications shall specify the number of loads, if less than the whole contents of the vault, to be removed; and they shall receive attention in the order in which they are made, so far as practicable.

SECT. 74. All house offal, whether consisting of animal or vegetable substances, shall be placed in suitable vessels, and no ashes or other refuse matter shall be mingled therewith; and the same shall be kept in some convenient place, to be taken away by the town scavengers, which shall be done as often as once in each week.

SECT. 75. No person shall remove, or carry in, or through, any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the town of Brookline any house dirt or house offal, either animal or vegetable, or any grease or bones, or any refuse substances from any of the dwelling-houses or other places in the town, unless each person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall have been expressly licensed by the Board of Health, upon such terms and conditions as they may deem the health and interest of the town require. But all the ashes and cinders made from steam engines, or steam boilers, forges or furnaces, used for mechanical purposes, shall be removed at the expense of the parties occupying the building, or the

owners thereof, and at such times, and in such manner, as the Board of Health may direct.

SECT. 76. No person shall drive, or cause to be driven, any cart or wagon containing night-soil, or any wagon or cart used for that purpose, through any public way in the town, between the hours of four A. M. and nine P. M., nor permit any such wagon or cart to stand between said hours, in any street, lane or alley in said town.

SECT. 77. No person shall keep any swine within a distance of fifty feet of any public way or place, or within a distance of one hundred feet of any dwelling-house not his own, or within a distance of twenty-five feet of his own dwelling-house, without a permit from the Selectmen previously obtained.

SECT. 78. No person shall put or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created, and the health or comfort of the citizens be injuriously affected, or shall throw any such substances into the streams or brooks of the town, not laid out by the town as common sewers, or shall allow the contents of any vault, or house-drain, or the refuse of manufacturing or slaughtering process, to drain into such streams or brooks.

SECT. 79. No person shall throw or suffer to fall into any common sewer in the town, or into any inlet of the same, any dead animals, stones, bricks, sticks, or other substances likely to obstruct the flow of water in the same, and no person shall allow his vault or house-drain to drain into any sewer, without first obtaining from the proper authorities the permission so to do.

SECT. 80. No person, without the license of the Board of Health, shall throw into, or leave in, or upon, any street, court, square, lane, alley, public square, public enclosure, vacant lot, or any pond or body of water within the limits of the town, any dead animal, dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, shreds, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any refuse animal or vegetable matter whatsoever. Nor shall any person throw into, or leave

in, or upon, flats or tide water within the jurisdiction of the town, any dead animal, or other foul or offensive matter.

SECT. 81. If any of the substances mentioned in the preceding section shall be thrown or carried from any house, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, or other place, or left in any of the places specified in the preceding section, the owner and occupant of such house, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, or other place as aforesaid, and the person who actually threw, carried, or left the same, or who caused the same to be thrown, carried, or left, shall severally be held liable for such violation of this ordinance; and all such substances shall be removed from the place where they have been so thrown or left, as aforesaid, by such owner or occupant, or other person, within two hours after personal notice, in writing, to that effect, given by the Board of Health or any police officer; or such removal shall be made under the direction of said board or its officers, and the expense thereof borne by such owner or occupant.

SECT. 82. All dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, shreds, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, or any animal or vegetable substance, rubbish or filth, of any kind, in any house, warehouse, or other building, cellar, yard, unaccepted street, alley-way, or other place which the Board of Health may deem injurious to the health of the town shall be removed by the owner or occupant of such house, warehouse, other building, cellar, yard, unaccepted street, alley-way, or other place where the same may be found, within twenty-four hours, or such other time as the Board of Health may deem reasonable, after notice in writing to that effect, or such removal shall be made under the direction of the Board of Health, and the expense thereof borne by such owner or occupant, who shall also be liable to a penalty.

SECT. 83. No person shall beat or shake any carpets within one hundred feet of any public way or place, or within one hundred feet of any dwelling-house not his own, or in any places so that the dust from such carpets shall injure any person in any dwelling-house or upon any public way or place.

SECT. 84. No person shall bring into town, any decayed or damaged grain, rice, coffee, fruit, potatoes, or other vegetable

product, or any tainted or damaged meat or fish, without a permit therefor, from and in such a manner only as directed by the Board of Health.

SECT. 85. The Board of Health shall have charge of any buildings which are or may be established within the town limits, for the admission of patients having the small-pox, or any other infectious disease; and they shall make such rules and regulations for the management and government of the patients and employes as they may deem proper and necessary. And the board shall carefully guard against the introduction of any cases of infectious disease into any other buildings under their charge than those appropriated for that purpose by the town.

SECT. 86. All notices issued by the Board of Health shall be served personally upon the owner or occupant, or their authorized agent, by any police officer or person competent to serve a notice in a civil suit, or it may be left at the owner's, occupant's, or agent's last and usual place of abode, if the same be known and be within the State.

XIII.—MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SECT. 87. Whoever posts, affixes, or in any way attaches any poster, handbill, notice, advertisement or placard, or paints, draws, or stamps any letter, notice, figure, advertisement, or marks upon or into, or otherwise defaces any wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure, not his own, within the town of Brookline, without the permission of the owner of such wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure, shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars, to be paid into the treasury of said town; and if such posters, handbills, notice, placard, letter, figure, advertisement or marks be obscene, or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 88. Whoever shall swim or bathe in any of the waters within or surrounding the town, so as to expose himself to the view of any passenger or other person in any public

way, railroad or house within the town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, and not more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 89. No person shall fire or discharge any gun, fowling-piece, or fire-arm, within two hundred feet of any street in the town of Brookline; provided, however, that this by-law shall not apply to the use of such weapons at any military exercise or review, or in the lawful defence of the person, family, or property of any citizen.

SECT. 90. The Board of Selectmen may make, from time to time, such rules and regulations for the government, disposition, and management of the police as they may deem expedient.

XIV.—PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES.

SECT. 91. Prosecutions for offences under these by-laws, may be made by any constable or police officer of the town.

SECT. 92. Any person who shall violate any provision of these by-laws, or who shall refuse or neglect to obey any order of the Board of Health duly issued under these by-laws, and directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

XV.—ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN TREASURER.

SECT. 93. The books of the Treasurer shall be kept in such manner and form as shall be prescribed by the auditors; and they shall report to the Selectmen any failure to comply with their instructions.

SECT. 94. The Treasurer shall, on the first day of each quarter, notify all officers, boards, committees, and agents of the town, authorized to expend money, or incur indebtedness on account of the town, of the balances of the appropriations against which they are authorized to draw, to the end that no debt shall be contracted in excess of such appropriations.

ADDITIONAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.



BROOKLINE:
T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS.
、 1880.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

The Committee on By-Laws present herewith a Supplemental Report containing sections omitted through inadvertence from their former report.

CHARLES H. DREW,

THOMAS H. TALBOT,

MOSES WILLIAMS, JR.

Committee.

ADDITIONAL REPORT.



XVI. CARRIAGE-STANDS.

SECT. 95. No person shall use any portion of any public way in this town as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire, without a license from the Selectmen.

SECT. 96. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe.

XVII. DEALERS IN JUNK.

SECT. 97. No person shall deal in junk within this town, or go from house to house purchasing or endeavoring to purchase, junk, bottles, bones or grease, without a license from the Selectmen.

XVIII. SEWERS.

SECT. 98. All common sewers, which may be considered necessary by the Board of Selectmen, in any street or highway, shall be laid as nearly as possible in the centre of such street or highway, and shall be built of such materials and of such dimensions as the said Board shall direct. And where it is practicable, they shall be of a sufficient size to be entered and cleaned without disturbing the road-bed or pavement above.

SECT. 99. The Board of Selectmen shall have power, in all cases where there is any common sewer in any street or high-

way, to cause every owner of land adjoining said street or highway, his agent or tenant, to make a sufficient drain from his house, yard or lot, whenever in their opinion the same may be necessary ; and they shall thereupon give such owner, agent or tenant, notice in writing, specifying the time within which such drain must be completed ; and if the said owner, agent or tenant, neglects to complete the same within the time specified, the Board of Selectmen shall cause it to be done, and shall recover the whole amount of the expense thereof, with ten per cent. damages, by an action in the name of the town of Brookline, before any court proper to try the same ; *provided*, however, that in no case shall the ten per cent. claimed by way of damage exceed the sum of twenty dollars.

SECT. 100. It shall be lawful for all persons having the care of any buildings, to carry the rain-water from the roofs of said buildings at their own expense, into any common sewers, free of any charge from the town ; *provided*, that the same be done by tight water-spouts and tubes under ground, and under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SECT. 101. Every person entering his or her particular drain into any common sewer without a permit in writing from the Board of Selectmen or Superintendent of Common Sewers, as hereinafter mentioned, shall forfeit and pay the sum of twenty dollars, and shall also be liable to pay all such damage by way of indemnification as the said Board may deem just and reasonable.

SECT. 102. All particular drains which enter into any common sewer in any street or highway ; shall be built of such size and materials, and in such a direction, and at such a grade, and in such a manner as the Board of Selectmen or the Superintendent of Sewers shall direct ; and all openings into such common sewer for the purpose of connecting a drain therewith, and all drains and repairs of drains from any house, cellar, yard or other premises connecting with such common sewer, and all openings or excavations in any street or highway, for the purpose of constructing or repairing any private drains, shall be made by a person licensed in writing for that purpose by the Selectmen.

SECT. 103. Every person licensed as provided in the preceding section shall, before performing any work authorized thereby, execute a bond to the town in such sum as the Selectmen may prescribe, (but such sum shall not be less than five hundred dollars), with one or more persons as sureties, satisfactory to the Selectmen, conditioned that he will properly make the openings into the sewer ; that he will properly construct or repair the drains connecting with the sewer or any other drain ; that he will leave no obstruction of any description in the sewer which he may open ; that he will properly close up the excavation and restore the earth and pavement taken up, and regrade and repave the street, should it settle or become out of order within one year thereafter, or if he shall fail to do so within twenty-four hours after being notified thereof in writing, then it shall be regraded or repaved at his expense, by direction of the Selectmen ; also, that he will cause a sufficient fence to be placed and fixed so as to enclose the excavation and the earth, stone or other material which may be put into the street, and that he will maintain such fence during the whole time such excavation, earth or other material may obstruct the street ; and that he will cause one or more lighted lanterns to be maintained in a conspicuous place over such excavation, earth or fence, from the beginning of twilight every evening, and through every night during the time such excavation or obstruction in the street may exist : and further, that he will comply with the by-laws and ordinances in relation to sewers, and drains, and streets, and to such orders and regulations as the Board of Selectmen may adopt for the proper government of persons licensed to construct or repair private drains, or open and dig in the street or highway for that purpose ; and that he will indemnify and hold harmless the town from any damage or costs to which they may be put by reason of injuries resulting to any one from neglect or carelessness in making and repairing such drain, or in performing any work connected therewith, or in properly fencing or lighting at night any excavation or obstruction caused by making or repairing such drain.

SECT. 104. If any drain in any street or highway be constructed or repaired, or any excavation be made for that purpose, without the permission authorized in section eleven, or in mode different from that prescribed therein, the person doing such work, and the owner or agent directing the same, shall respectively be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 105. No owner or owners of any real estate to whom permission has been or shall be given to construct private drains for such estate shall, by the construction of such private drains, be exempted from an assessment lawfully imposed for constructing common sewers in the same vicinity.

SECT. 106. Whenever any drain connecting with any common sewer or drain becomes clogged, obstructed, broken, out of order or unfit for the purpose of drainage, the owner, agent, occupant or person having charge of any building, yard, lot of land or other premises which are drained by said drain, shall, when directed by the Board of Selectmen, within five days after notice in writing from said Board, remove, reconstruct, alter, cleanse or repair said drain, as the condition of said drain may require. In case of neglect or refusal to remove, reconstruct, repair, alter or cleanse said drain for the space of five days, the Board of Selectmen shall cause the same to be removed, reconstructed, repaired, altered or cleansed, as they may deem expedient, at the expense of the owner, agent, occupant or other person as aforesaid, and such owner, agent, occupant or other person shall also be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars.

SECT. 107. Any owner, agent, occupant, or other person having charge of any building, yard, lot of land, or other premises which are drained into any common sewer or drain, who permits any gravel, sand, ashes, or any substance or matter which may form a deposit or obstruction in any common sewer or drain to flow or pass into the same, shall be liable to a penalty of not more than twenty dollars for each offence. And said owner, agent, occupant, or other person as aforesaid shall, when directed by the Board of Selectmen, within ten days after notice in writing to that effect from said Board, provide his

drain with a sufficient cesspool or catch-basin, or, if one already exists, clean out, repair, or alter the same, and provide such other means as shall prevent any substance or matter from passing into the sewer or drain which may cause a deposit or obstruction therein.

In case of neglect or refusal to provide a cesspool or catch-basin, or to clean out, repair, or alter such cesspool or catch-basin, if one exist, for the space of five days, the Board of Selectmen shall cause to be constructed a suitable and sufficient cesspool or catch-basin, or, if one exists, shall cause it to be repaired, altered and cleaned, and provided with such other means to prevent any substance or matter from passing into the sewer or drain that may cause a deposit or obstruction therein, as they may deem expedient, at the expense of the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having charge of the premises, and such owner, agent, occupant, or other person shall also be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 108. The Board of Health is authorized to permit, under such restrictions and on the payment of such sum, not exceeding thirty dollars, as they may deem expedient, the construction of sufficient passage-ways or conduits underground for the purpose of conveying the contents of any vault into any common sewer or drain.

XIX. REPEAL.

SECT. 109. Upon the approval of the foregoing By-Laws by the Superior Court, all By-Laws heretofore existing shall be annulled and repealed.

INDEX.

	Section
Accounts of the Town Treasurer,	93
Appropriations,	13
Calling of Town Meetings,	1
Carriage Stands,	95
Construction of Town-Ways,	12
Contracts by Town Officers,	9
Conveyances of Town Property,	6
Dealers in Junk,	97
Fire Department,	43
Hay Scales,	40
Miscellaneous Provisions,	87
Prosecutions and Penalties,	91
Public Health,	57
Public Schools,	54
Public Ways,	28
Repeal of Previous By-Laws,	109
Reports,	16
Sewers,	98
Taxes,	2

BY-LAWS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

ADOPTED APRIL 4TH, 1881.



BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.—THE CALLING OF TOWN MEETING.

SECTION 1. The Selectmen, whenever it is possible, shall, before calling any town meeting, post notices of their intention so to do, in at least ten places in the town, at least fifteen days before the time of such meeting. Printed notifications of all annual town meetings shall be left at the place of residence of every legal voter in the town, at least four days before the day upon which the meeting is to be held; all other town meetings may be notified by printed notices, posted in at least twenty public places in the town, and by publication in any newspaper published in the town, or in the city of Boston, and that said publication be at least twenty-four hours before the time of said meeting. The notifications shall, in all cases, contain an enumeration of all subjects specified in the warrant.

ARTICLE II. — TAXES.

SEC. 2. All taxes shall be assessed according to law, and the tax-bills shall be delivered as soon as the assessment is completed.

SEC. 3. All taxes shall be paid on or before the tenth day of October in each year, unless otherwise ordered by the town; except bills for Poll Taxes only, which shall be paid within ten days after presentation thereof.

SEC. 4. The Assessors shall keep a record of all abatements of taxes, the names of the parties taxed, and the reasons for, and amounts of, abatement.

SEC. 5. In all cases where tax-bills are not paid at the time specified in the third section, it shall be the duty of the Collector forthwith to issue a summons to each delinquent; and, if such delinquent do not pay the amount of his tax within ten days after the issuing of the summons, with twenty cents more for the summons, the Collector shall issue his warrant to an officer, who shall forthwith proceed to collect the amount due, in manner provided by law. Six per cent. interest shall be charged on all tax-bills from the time they respectively become due until paid, unless otherwise determined by the town.

ARTICLE III. — CONVEYANCES OF TOWN PROPERTY.

SEC. 6. The Town Clerk shall have the custody of the Town Seal.

SEC. 7. All conveyances under seal, which may hereafter be executed on behalf of the town, pursuant to a vote of the town or otherwise, shall be sealed with such seal, and subscribed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen for the time being.

SEC. 8. The Town Clerk shall keep a true copy (in a book to be kept for such purpose alone) of all deeds, or other instruments executed by the Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of this by-law.

ARTICLE IV. — CONTRACTS BY TOWN OFFICERS.

SEC. 9. No member of the Board of Selectmen or any officer appointed by the legal voters of the town, authorized to make any contract or agreement in behalf of the town for labor, materials, goods, wares or merchandise furnished to the town, or for a loan of money, shall be interested in a private capacity, either directly or indirectly, in such contract, agreement or loan; nor shall either directly or indirectly for

himself or for any other person, receive any commission, discount, bonus, present or reward from the persons making such sale, loan, contract or agreement, for furnishing such materials, goods, wares or merchandise.

SEC. 10. All calls for contracts shall be advertised in not less than two Boston daily newspapers, and shall have not less than three insertions in each, at intervals of two days; the last publication to be at least two days before the day of opening the bids.

SEC. 11. The advertisement shall require each proposal to be sealed, the name of the bidder to be in a separate envelope, properly designated, and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they will be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of a majority of the Board of Selectmen, or Committee authorized by the town to make the contract. No bids shall be deposited after the time advertised for opening.

ARTICLE V. — CONSTRUCTION OF TOWN-WAYS.

SEC. 12. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made, until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined; unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the town.

ARTICLE VI. — APPROPRIATIONS.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to prepare and print in the Annual Town Report a table of estimates of all the regular appropriations proposed to be made at the annual meeting. In order that they may make such a table, each Board or Standing Committee shall make out an estimate

for each respective regular appropriation needed, and cause the same to be handed to the Selectmen, in writing, in season for such publication, with the reasons therefor.

SEC. 14. Any Board or Standing Committee or Officer of the town, or any person or persons intending to ask an appropriation at any meeting of the town, other than the regular annual appropriations before named, shall file a written notice in the office of the Town Clerk of such intention, at least ten days before such meeting, stating the object and sum of the appropriation intended to be asked. The Town Clerk shall thereupon record such notice, and inform the Selectmen thereof. It shall thereupon be the duty of the Selectmen to examine into the subject and be prepared to inform the town thereon.

SEC. 15. If the sum of the appropriation so proposed to be asked shall exceed one thousand dollars, a statement of the proposition shall be printed and circulated with the warrant for the meeting, or at least four days before such meeting. *Provided*, that an appropriation may be asked, without such notice, at any meeting of the town, but in the absence of such previous notice, the subject shall not be acted upon except at an adjournment of said meeting, or at another meeting; in either case not less than one week from the date thereof; and during said interim the Selectmen shall cause a printed notice of the sum and object of said proposed appropriation to be distributed among the voters, at least three days before such adjourned or other meeting, and shall also fully inform themselves upon the subject, and report thereon when it comes before the town for action.

ARTICLE VII. — REPORTS.

SEC. 16. The Town Clerk shall make an annual report upon the vital statistics of the town.

SEC. 17. The Selectmen shall report such statistics, recommendations and suggestions, as they shall deem suitable,

in order to give to the town full information upon the subject of the public health and sanitary welfare of the inhabitants of the town.

SEC. 18. The Selectmen shall, in their annual report, state in detail what action they have taken in the year preceding, whether as Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Surveyors of Highways or Board of Health. In regard to townways, county-ways and sewers, they shall state specifically what have been laid out and constructed, what have been altered, what damages have been assessed and paid; what claims are outstanding, and what claims are in suit against the town. They shall also state what ways or sewers that have been ordered, laid out or accepted, remain to be constructed. They shall especially give full reports in regard to all suits against the town, with all the circumstances relating thereto.

SEC. 19. The Selectmen shall, on the first day of each month, cause an exhibit to be prepared of the sum and object of each appropriation made by the town, the amount of the warrants drawn against the same, and the balance unexpended. Said exhibit shall be recorded in a book kept for the purpose, subject to the inspection of the citizens.

SEC. 20. In his annual report, the Treasurer shall state specifically the objects for which the debt of the town was increased during the year preceding, and recite the votes under which the money was borrowed; and shall render a classified statement of all expenditures and receipts of the town in such detail as to give a fair and full exhibit of the objects and methods of all expenditures. He shall also state the amount of money received from other sources than taxation by the town; and the expenditures and town debt for each year since the year 1847, including the year last ended.

SEC. 21. The Assessors shall append to their annual report, a table of the valuation, real, personal and total, the rate of taxation, and the amount of money raised.

SEC. 22. The School Committee shall append to their annual report a statement of the total number of children who have attended the public schools during the year.

SEC. 23. The Trustees of the Public Library shall append to their annual report an account of the amounts received and of the sum and object of their expenditures for the support of the Town Library during the year preceding.

SEC. 24. All Boards, Standing Committees and Officers of the town shall cause records of their doings and accounts to be kept in suitable books. Said books shall be kept in their respective places in the Town Hall, and shall not be removed therefrom. Said record books shall be open to the inspection of the citizens of the town during business hours on every day, but shall remain during such inspection under the supervision of the Board, Committee or Officer designated to keep charge thereof.

SEC. 25. All Boards, Standing Committees, Special Committees or Officers of the town having the charge of the expenditure of money, shall annually report thereon in print in such manner as to give the citizens a fair and full understanding of the objects and methods of such expenditures, referring, however, to the report of the Treasurer for specific details.

SEC. 26. All reports intended to be presented or proposed to be acted upon at the annual meeting of the town, shall be made on or before February 7th, in each year, and shall thereupon be printed, and shall be distributed at least four days before said meeting.

SEC. 27. The Town Clerk shall have charge of printing and make a full index of the reports, but the contracts for printing the reports shall be made by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE VIII. — PUBLIC WAYS.

SEC. 28. All persons intending to erect, repair, or take down any building, on land abutting on any way which this town is obliged to keep in repair, and who desire to make

use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall, ten days at least before so placing any building materials or rubbish, give notice in writing, to the Selectmen of such wish. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose, as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially, in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SEC. 29. Whoever shall use any portion of any way which the Town of Brookline is obliged to keep in repair, without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, as above provided, or having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury ten dollars for each offence, and shall also reimburse the town for all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SEC. 30. Whoever shall move, or assist in moving, any building more than ten feet high, over any way in this town, which this town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained, or, having obtained such permit, shall not comply with the restrictions and provisions thereof, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for every such offence, twenty dollars.

SEC. 31. In case any building shall be moved contrary to the provisions of the thirtieth section, the owner of the building shall reimburse the town for all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SEC. 32. Whoever shall coast upon a sled in any of the streets, or upon any of the sidewalks in this town, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for each offence, a sum not less than one dollar, and not more than five dollars.

SEC. 33. Whoever shall drive, or take charge of, at the same time, in any of the public ways of the town, two or more vehicles, drawn by horses or other beasts, or shall allow any vehicle belonging to him to be driven in the public ways of the town, without some competent person in charge thereof, shall forfeit and pay for each offence the sum of five dollars.

SEC. 34. No person shall drive cattle in droves of more than six, through any of the streets of the town, without first obtaining a license from the Selectmen so to do.*

SEC. 35. Whoever having charge of any beast, shall suffer or permit any such beast to run, gallop, trot, pace, or go, at any rate exceeding eight miles to the hour, through any way, avenue or street in this town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

SEC. 36. Whoever shall suffer horses, or grazing beasts, or swine, to run at large in this town, or to feed by the roadside, either with or without a keeper, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury five dollars for every such offence.

SEC. 37. Whoever shall drive, wheel, or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrows, handcarts, velocipedes, bicycles, or any carriages of burden or pleasure (excepting children's carriages, drawn by hand), upon any sidewalk in the town, or permit any horse, cattle, swine, or sheep, under his or her care, to go upon any sidewalk in the town, so as to interfere with the convenient use of the same by all passengers, or behave himself in a rude or disorderly manner, or use any indecent, profane, or insulting language, in any public place in the town, or near any dwelling-house, or other building, therein, or be, or remain upon any sidewalk, or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection of any house or other building,

* Section thirty-four not approved by the Superior Court.

not his own, to the annoyance or disturbance of any person, or by any noise, gestures, or other means, wantonly and designedly frighten any horse in any street, or other public place in the town, or shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks or other missiles, or kick at football, or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites, or balloons, in any of the public ways in the town, shall forfeit and pay for each offence, not less than five dollars, and not more than twenty dollars.

SEC. 38. Whoever shall stand in any public way, in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for passengers, or shall make any bonfire, in any public way or public place in the town, shall forfeit and pay for each offence, not less than five dollars, and not more than twenty dollars.

SEC. 39. Whoever shall shoot with, or use a bow and arrow, in any of the public ways of the town, or shall place or cause to be placed upon any public way, footpath, or sidewalk, within the town, any lumber, iron, coal, trunks, bales, boxes, crates, casks, barrels, packages or other things, or shall otherwise obstruct such way by placing things therein, for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a Constable, Police Officer, or the Selectmen, or shall lay, throw, or place, or cause to be laid, thrown or placed, any ice or snow into any street within the town, unless the same be broken into small pieces, and spread evenly on the surface of such street, shall forfeit and pay not less than two, nor more than five dollars for every offence.

ARTICLE IX. — HAY SCALES.

SEC. 40. The Selectmen shall appoint, for a term not exceeding one year, a Superintendent of the hay-scales belonging to the town; who may, at any time, be removed from office by the Selectmen.

SEC. 41. In case of temporary absence, or inability properly to perform the duties of his office, the Superintend-

ent shall at his own expense procure a substitute to perform such duties, who shall be approved by the Selectmen, and be removed at their pleasure.

SEC. 42. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to weigh all the hay and other articles, which may be offered to be weighed, subject to such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Selectmen, concerning the scales and the fees for weighing. .

ARTICLE X. — FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SEC. 43. Until otherwise provided, there shall be one Engine Company, and one Hose Company, and one Hook and Ladder Company. No person shall be appointed a member of either of said Companies, except he is eighteen years of age, and a resident in the town; nor shall any one be appointed for a less term than three months.

SEC. 44. Each Company shall have a Foreman, an Assistant Foreman, and a Clerk, who shall be chosen by each Company annually, at a meeting to be held in May; subject to the approval of the Board of Engineers.

SEC. 45. It shall be the duty of the Foreman to see that the engines and apparatus and engine-houses are all kept neat, clean, and in order for immediate use, and to preserve order and discipline at all times in the Companies.

SEC. 46. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a record (in a book to be provided by the Engineers) of the names of all the officers and members of the Companies, specifying the times of appointment, discharge, and age of each member, and the absence of each from all fires in this town, and from the monthly meetings, provided for in the forty-eighth section; and also a full account of the town property in charge of the Companies. This book to be always subject to the control and inspection of the Engineers, and to be actually submitted to their inspection some time in the months of January and July in each year. In the course of the same months, the

Clerk is to deliver to the Town Treasurer a certified list of the officers and members of the Companies, specifying the number of times (if any) each officer or member has absented himself as aforesaid.

SEC. 47. Each Company shall perform all duties by law required to be performed by engine-men, and shall use their endeavors, in as orderly and quiet a manner as possible, to extinguish all fires which may break out in this town. And in no instance shall the engines or apparatus leave the town, without the consent of one or more of the Engineers of the town.

SEC. 48. On the return of the apparatus from the fire, the same shall be well and securely taken care of; and once a month the Companies shall meet, for the purpose of examining the state of the engines and apparatus, and see that the same are in good repair, and ready for use.

SEC. 49. The officers and members shall quarterly receive from the Town Treasurer, in full for their services, such compensation as the Selectmen may, from time to time, by vote determine. Provided, that no member not appointed as provided in the forty-third section, and no officer not approved as provided in the forty-fourth section, shall receive any portion of such compensation.

SEC. 50. No claims whatever on account of said Company, its members or officers, shall be paid by the Town Treasurer, except the compensation provided for in the forty-ninth section.

SEC. 51. The members of the Companies are not to meet in their respective houses for any purpose except those properly and reasonably connected with their duty as firemen, unless by permission of the Board of Engineers; and no distilled or fermented liquors shall be used at any meeting whatever, which shall be held in the engine-houses. At any time, when, in the judgment of the Selectmen, the public good will be advanced thereby, they may dismiss from the

service all or any portion of the Companies, their officers or members.

SEC. 52. Whoever shall take away, or caused to be removed, from any engine-house or other buildings in this town, or in any way interfere with any Fire Engine, Hose Carriage, Ladder Carriage, or any Hooks, Ladders, Hose or other apparatus for extinguishing fires, or connected with any Engine Company, (said property belonging to this town,) without the consent of the Engineers or officers of any Engine Company, or members thereof duly authorized, or one of the Selectmen of the town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

SEC. 53. Whoever shall maliciously enter into any of the buildings belonging to this town, which are used for engine-houses or the storage of apparatus connected with extinguishing fires, without the consent of the Engineers or officers of any Engine Company, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars, for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the town.

ARTICLE XI.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SEC. 54. Habitual truants and children between the ages of seven and fifteen years wandering about in the streets and public places of this town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in ignorance, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, or by commitment to any institution of instruction, house of reformation, or suitable situation, provided for the purpose under the authority of the first section of chapter 262 of the Acts of the year 1873.

SEC. 55. The School Committee shall annually appoint two or more Truant-officers whose duty it shall be to report all cases coming to their knowledge of habitual truancy, and of children found wandering in the streets as aforesaid, to

the parents or guardians of the children found offending; and in case such children so reported are again found violating this by-law, to make complaint thereof before a court or magistrate having jurisdiction of the offence. They shall also inquire diligently concerning all persons between the ages aforesaid, who seem to be idle or vagrant; or who, whether employed or unemployed, appear to be growing up in ignorance, and enter a complaint against any one violating section fifty-four of this by-law. Before making complaint against any child, the Truant-officers shall notify the child and its parents or guardian of the penalty of the offence.

SEC. 56. Every child before being admitted into any public school in this town, shall present to the teacher a certificate from some physician, or from its parents, or guardians, that he or she has been properly vaccinated. No child shall be allowed to attend school who has not been properly vaccinated.

ARTICLE XII.—PUBLIC HEALTH.

SEC. 57. It shall be the duty of the Board of Health to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate their views to the Board of Selectmen from time to time as they may deem expedient; and they shall have power to call upon the police and the various town officers to aid them in the performance of these duties.

SEC. 58. The Board of Health shall make all contracts and regulations for the cleaning of cesspools, vaults, and privies, and the collection of house offal, and the employment of laborers required therefor; provided, however, that the expenditure for the purposes herein enumerated shall not exceed the amount previously appropriated therefor by the town; and all contracts for such work shall contain the condition that they shall be performed to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

SEC. 59. The Board of Health shall organize annually by choice of one of their members as chairman. The said board shall also appoint a secretary, whose duty it shall be to have charge of the records of the board.

SEC. 60. The board shall annually, on or before the 7th day of February, send to the Selectmen an estimate, in detail, of the appropriations required by the Health Department during the next financial year. All bills for expenditures from the appropriations for the Health Department shall be drawn for by the chairman of the board, and examined by the Selectmen, before they are paid by the Town Treasurer.

SEC. 61. The Board of Health shall annually, in the month of February, present to the town a report made up to and including the last day of the preceding January, containing a full and comprehensive statement of the acts of the board during the year, and a review of the sanitary condition of the town.

SEC. 62. Whenever the board sells any article or materials belonging to the town, or does, or causes to be done, work for any individual, they shall enter, in books to be kept for that purpose, all such sales and work done, with the price thereof, and shall forthwith make out bills for the same and deliver them to the Town Treasurer for collection, and the Treasurer shall forthwith demand payment of the said bills; and in case any bills or dues under this by-law remain unpaid at the expiration of thirty days after demand for payment as aforesaid, the Treasurer shall deliver the same to the Board of Selectmen for legal proceedings; but if the Selectmen are satisfied that the interests of the town require it, they may cause legal proceedings to be had at any time.

SEC. 63. The Board of Health may give licenses for burials, and for the removal of dead bodies from the town, and point out the place, depth, width and range of all graves in the several burying-grounds, and shall forbid graves to be dug within those limits in such grounds, in which, in its

judgment, it would be dangerous to the public health to allow graves.

SEC. 64. No person shall bury, or inter, or cause to be buried or interred, any dead body, in violation of any direction or order of the board, given in accordance with the preceding section, or without having first obtained a license so to do.

SEC. 65. No person shall inter, or caused to be interred, any dead body in a grave less than three feet deep, from the surface of the ground surrounding the grave to the top of the coffin.

SEC. 66. On the first Monday of February annually, or within ten days thereafter, the Board of Health shall appoint for a period of one year, from the first Monday of April in the year in which they may be appointed, such a number of funeral undertakers as may be deemed expedient, and they shall be responsible for the decent, orderly, and faithful management of the funerals undertaken by them, and for a strict compliance with the ordinances of the town in this behalf. Each undertaker may employ porters, of a discreet and sober character, to assist him, and he shall be accountable for their conduct; said undertakers and porters may be removed at the pleasure of the board. No person not appointed as aforesaid shall open any tomb or grave for the purpose of depositing or removing any dead body, without the permission of the Board of Health.

SEC. 67. No person shall bury or inter, or cause to be buried or interred, any dead body at any other time of the day than between sunrising and sunsetting, except when otherwise permitted by the Board of Health.

SEC. 68. The Board of Health is authorized to make and adopt any regulations in relation to the interment of the dead which they may deem expedient.

SEC. 69. In order to abate a nuisance the Board of Selectmen, with the approval of the Board of Health, is authorized

to permit, under such restrictions, not inconsistent with existing by-laws of the town in relation thereto, and on payment of such sum as they may deem expedient, the construction of sufficient passage-ways or conduits under ground for the purpose of conveying the contents of any vault, privy, or wet lands into any common sewer or drain.

SEC. 70. If the Board of Health shall at any time be satisfied that any tenement, used as a dwelling-house, is not provided with a suitable privy, vault, and drain, or either of them, as aforesaid, they shall give notice in writing to the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having the care thereof; and in case of neglect or refusal to obey such notice the Board of Health shall cause such privy, vault, and drain to be made for such tenement or other building, at the expense of such owner, agent, occupant, or other person; and in case any such drain, vault, or privy is constructed as aforesaid, for the use of more than one house, then the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having the charge of each of such houses, shall be liable to pay a proportional part of such expense.

SEC. 71. Whenever any vault, privy, or drain becomes offensive or obstructed, the same shall be cleansed and made free, and the owner, agent, occupant, or other person having charge of the land in which any vault, privy, or drain is situated, the state or condition of which is in violation of the provisions of this ordinance, shall remove, cleanse, alter, amend, or repair the same within such reasonable time, after notice in writing to that effect given by the Board of Health, as shall be expressed in such notice. In case of neglect or refusal so to do, the Board of Health may cause the same to be removed, altered, amended, or repaired, as they may deem expedient, at the expense of the owner, agent, occupant or other person as aforesaid.

SEC. 72. No cesspool, vault, or privy situated within one hundred feet of any town-way or public building shall be

emptied in any other mode, or at any other time, than the Board of Health may direct and appoint, subject to such regulations as the board from time to time shall make on the subject, and always at the expense of the owner, agent occupant, or other person having charge of the tenement in which such vault is situated.

SEC. 73. Books, in which shall be entered all applications for opening and cleansing vaults, shall be kept in convenient places under the charge of the Chief of Police; such applications shall specify the number of loads, if less than the whole contents of the vault, to be removed; and they shall receive attention in the order in which they are made, so far as practicable.

SEC. 74. All house offal, whether consisting of animal or vegetable substances, shall be placed in suitable vessels, and no ashes or other refuse matter shall be mingled therewith; and the same shall be kept in some convenient place, to be taken away by the town scavengers, which shall be done as often as once in each week.

SEC. 75. No person shall remove, or carry in, or through, any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the town of Brookline any house dirt or house offal, either animal or vegetable, or any grease or bones, or any refuse substances from any of the dwelling-houses or other places in the town, unless such person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall have been expressly licensed by the Board of Health, upon such terms and conditions as they may deem the health and interest of the town require. But all the ashes and cinders made from steam engines, or steam boilers, forges or furnaces, used for mechanical purposes, shall be removed at the expense of the parties occupying the building, or the owner thereof, and at such times, and in such manner, as the Board of Health may direct.

SEC. 76. No person shall drive, or cause to be driven, any cart or wagon containing night-soil, or any cart or wagon

used for that purpose, through any public way in the town, between the hours of four A. M. and nine P. M., nor permit any such wagon or cart to stand between said hours, in any street, lane or alley in said town.

SEC. 77. No person shall keep any swine within a distance of fifty feet of any public way or place, or within a distance of one hundred feet of any dwelling-house not his own, or within a distance of twenty-five feet of his own dwelling-house, without a permit from the Selectmen previously obtained.

SEC. 78. No person shall put or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created, and the health or comfort of the citizens be injuriously affected, or shall throw any such substances into the streams or brooks of the town, not laid out by the town as common sewers, or shall allow the contents of any vault, or house-drain, or the refuse of manufacturing or slaughtering process, to drain into such streams or brooks.

SEC. 79. No person shall throw or suffer to fall into any common sewer in the town, or into any inlet of the same, any dead animals, stones, bricks, sticks, or other substances likely to obstruct the flow of water in the same, and no person shall allow his vault or house-drain to drain into any sewer, without first obtaining from the proper authorities the permission so to do.

SEC. 80. No person, without the license of the Board of Health, shall throw into, or leave in, or upon, any street, court, square, lane, alley, public square, public enclosure, vacant lot, or any pond or body of water within the limits of the town, any dead animal, dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, shreds, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any refuse animal or vegetable matter whatsoever. Nor shall any person throw into, or leave in, or upon, flats or

tide water within the jurisdiction of the town, any dead animal, or other foul or offensive matter.

SEC. 81. If any of the substances mentioned in the preceding section shall be thrown or carried from any house, ware-house, shop, cellar, yard, or other place, or left in any of the places specified in the preceding section, the owner and occupant of such house, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, or other place as aforesaid, and the person who actually threw, carried, or left the same, or who caused the same to be thrown, carried, or left, shall severally be held liable for such violation of this ordinance; and all such substances shall be removed from the place where they have been so thrown or left, as aforesaid, by such owner or occupant, or other person, within two hours after personal notice, in writing, to that effect, given by the Board of Health or any police officer; or such removal shall be made under the direction of said Board or its officers, and the expense thereof borne by such owner or occupant.

SEC. 82. All dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, shreds, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, or any animal or vegetable substance, rubbish or filth, of any kind, in any house, warehouse, or other building, cellar, yard, unaccepted street, alley-way, or other place which the Board of Health may deem injurious to the health of the town shall be removed by the owner or occupant of such house, warehouse, other building, cellar, yard, unaccepted street, alley-way, or other place where the same may be found, within twenty-four hours, or such other time as the Board of Health may deem reasonable, after notice in writing to that effect, or such removal shall be made under the direction of the Board of Health, and the expense thereof borne by such owner or occupant, who shall also be liable to a penalty.

SEC. 83. No person shall beat or shake any carpets within one hundred feet of any public way or place, or

within one hundred feet of any dwelling-house not his own, or in any places so that the dust from such carpets shall injure any person in any dwelling-house or upon any public way or place.

SEC. 84. No person shall bring into town, any decayed or damaged grain, rice, coffee, fruit, potatoes, or other vegetable product, or any tainted or damaged meat or fish, without a permit therefor, from and in such a manner only as directed by the Board of Health.

SEC. 85. The Board of Health shall have charge of any buildings which are or may be established within the town limits, for the admission of patients having the small-pox, or any other infectious disease; and they shall make such rules and regulations for the management and government of the patients and employés as they may deem proper and necessary. And the board shall carefully guard against the introduction of any cases of infectious disease into any other buildings under their charge than those appropriated for that purpose by the town.

SEC. 86. All notices issued by the Board of Health shall be served personally upon the owner or occupant, or their authorized agent, by any police officer or person competent to serve a notice in a civil suit, or it may be left at the owner's, occupant's, or agent's last and usual place of abode, if the same be known and be within the State.

ARTICLE XIII. — MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SEC. 87. Whoever posts, affixes, or in any way attaches any poster, handbill, notice, advertisement or placard, or paints, draws, or stamps any letter, notice, figure, advertisement, or marks upon or into, or otherwise defaces any wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure, not his own, within the town of Brookline, without the permission of the owner of said wall, fence, post, tree, building or structure, shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine of not less than five nor

more than twenty dollars, to be paid into the treasury of said town; and if such posters, handbills, notice, placard, letter, figure, advertisement or marks be obscene, or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SEC. 88. Whoever shall swim or bathe in any of the waters within or surrounding the town, so as to expose himself to the view of any passenger or other person in any public way, railroad or house within the town, shall forfeit and pay not less than five dollars, and not more than twenty dollars.

SEC. 89. No person shall fire or discharge any gun, fowling-piece, or fire-arm, on or within two hundred feet of any street in the town of Brookline, or on any private grounds, except with the consent of the owner thereof; provided, however, that this by-law shall not apply to the use of such weapons at any military exercise or review, or in the lawful defence of the person, family, or property of any citizen.

SEC. 90. The Board of Selectmen may make, from time to time, such rules and regulations for the government, disposition, and management of the police as they may deem expedient.

ARTICLE XIV. — PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES.

SEC. 91. Prosecutions for offences under these by-laws may be made by any constable or police officer of the town.

SEC. 92. Any person who shall violate any provision of these by-laws, or who shall refuse or neglect to obey any order of the Board of Health duly issued under these by-laws, and directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

ARTICLE XV.—ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN TREASURER.

SEC. 93. The books of the Treasurer shall be kept in such manner and form as shall be prescribed by the Auditors;

and they shall report to the Selectmen any failure to comply with their instructions.

SEC. 94. The Treasurer shall, on the first day of each quarter, notify all officers, boards, committees, and agents of the town, authorized to expend money, or incur indebtedness on account of the town, of the balances of the appropriations against which they are authorized to draw, to the end that no debt shall be contracted in excess of such appropriations.

ARTICLE XVI. — CARRIAGE-STANDS.

SEC. 95. No person shall use any portion of any public way in this town as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire, without a license from the Selectmen.

SEC. 96. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe.

ARTICLE XVII. — DEALERS IN JUNK.

SEC. 97. No person shall deal in junk within this town, or go from house to house purchasing or endeavoring to purchase, junk, bottles, bones or grease, without a license from the Selectmen.

ARTICLE XVIII. — REPEAL.

SEC. 98. Upon the approval of the foregoing by-laws by the Superior Court, all by-laws heretofore existing, except the by-laws relating to the Public Library, shall be annulled and repealed.

A true copy of the By-Laws made by the Town of Brookline, April 4th, 1881.

Attest:

B. F. BAKER,
Clerk of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Approved, except Section thirty-four, which is not approved, July 28, 1881.

WALDO COLBURN,
Justice of the Superior Court.

A true copy of By-Laws as approved and recorded.

ERASTUS WORTHINGTON, *Clerk.*

REPORT

ON THE

REMOVAL OF THE PUMPING STATION

AND OTHER WORK CONNECTED WITH THE

BROOKLINE WATER SUPPLY,

PRESENTED BY THE

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

AND

CONSULTING ENGINEERS.

AS AUTHORIZED BY THE TOWN, JUNE 11, 1879.

7

BROOKLINE:

PRESS OF T. R. MARVIN & SON.

1880.

REPORT.



AT the special town meeting holden Oct. 10, 1878, the third article of the warrant, viz., "To see if the town will examine the cause of the alleged impurity of the water supply," being under consideration, it was "*Voted*, That the subject-matter of this article be referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Henry M. Whitney, Willard A. Humphrey, William H. Lincoln, and the Water Board, with a request that they report at the next annual meeting the full extent of the difficulty, and the best way to remedy it, and the cost of doing it; and that the Committee have power to consult experts."

Pursuant to this vote, the Committee appointed submitted a report to the town at the annual meeting in March, 1879, with estimates, and letters bearing upon the subject, and recommended the passing of the following vote: "That the sum of \$35,000 be appropriated for moving the Pumping Station to Cow Island, including new house for engineer, new relief engine and force main to connect with the force main at the present location of the Pumping Station."

At the conclusion of a lengthy discussion upon the Report, in the same meeting, without action upon the above motion, the town passed the following vote:—"That the Report be

referred back to the Committee, with instructions to secure engineering advice other than that of those whom they have already consulted; and that the sum of five hundred (\$500) dollars be appropriated for that purpose." In accordance with this vote, the Committee, after careful enquiry and correspondence, secured the services of General George S. Greene, of New York, former President of the Society of Engineers, whose report was submitted to the town in print, at a special town meeting held June 11th, 1879, and at the same meeting the following vote was passed:—" *Voted*, That the sum of \$35,000 be appropriated for moving the Pumping Station to Cow Island, including new house for engineer, new relief engine and force main, to connect with the force main at the present location of the Pumping Station, and the other items included in the proposition of Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, dated April 29, 1879, and that this sum be borrowed upon the notes of the town, to be denominated 'Brookline Water Scrip,' and that the sum of \$971.71 be appropriated from the taxes of the present year for a sinking fund for the payment of the water scrip, the issue of which is, or has been authorized the present year, as by law provided; and that the work be done under the direction of the Committee on Water Supply, with Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer as consulting and superintending engineers."

The work contemplated by the foregoing vote having been completed, with the exception of some minor matters to which reference is made hereafter, the Committee would respectfully submit their report, together with the report of the consulting engineers.

Immediately after the adjournment of town meeting, noticed above as of June 11, the Committee organized by the choice of Mr. Henry M. Whitney, Chairman, and Mr. F. Hunnewell, Secretary.

Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, engineers, were notified of the action of the town, and called upon for plans and specifications of the work proposed, in accordance with their report to the Committee, under date of March 15 and 29, and which has also been submitted to the town in a former report.

From the site selected for the location of the new Pumping Station to the point where the main would meet the present line of conduit, it was necessary to pass over a short piece of land owned by Mr. N. M. Morrison. This right of way was obtained by the payment of one hundred (\$100) dollars, and some accommodations in relation to the use of water for his own domestic purposes, with a release of damages and conveyance of the right to maintain the conduit, and to enter for any purpose connected therewith.

Letters were addressed to several parties, soliciting bids for the 16-inch main, which resulted in closing a contract with Messrs. R. D. Wood & Co., of Philadelphia, for three thousand feet of 16-inch iron pipe, at $\$25\frac{70}{100}$ per ton of 2240 lbs., delivered at the Spring Street Station on the Dedham branch of the Boston & Providence Railroad.

It was decided by the Committee, as there was to be a superintendent upon the ground all the time, night as well as day, that all the material to be used in the pump well, screen chamber, filter gallery and foundations for engine house, should be purchased by them, and the work done by the day, with the exception of laying the stone foundations of the house and for foundations of the arch of the filter gallery, which was contracted for by the perch.

In pursuance of this decision, contracts for materials were made as follows: Sixty thousand bricks, at $\$8\frac{45}{100}$ per M; five hundred casks of cement, at $\$1\frac{20}{100}$ per cask; 320 perch of stones, at $\$1\frac{55}{100}$ per perch, and the necessary lumber, at

\$14 $\frac{25}{100}$ per M, all to be delivered on the ground—a schedule of which may be found in the appendix of this Report.

A contract was entered into with Felix Johnson, Sen'r., he giving the lowest figures for the same, for laying all the stone foundations in filter gallery, and for the engine house, as specified, for \$1.00 per perch; a slight concession to which price was subsequently made for the stone laid in the filter gallery. And in view of many delays and difficulties he had necessarily to encounter, it is but just that special mention should be made of the *substantial* and *faithful character* of this important portion of the work.

At the request of the Committee, propositions were submitted by Messrs. H. R. Worthington and Wm. E. Worthen, of New York, for the new *relief engine*. Each appeared before the Committee to explain the peculiar advantages of their respective pump, neither of which could be furnished for a less sum than three thousand (\$3,000) dollars.

But owing to the fact that it was thought desirable the two engines should be similar in construction, and as the engine (Worthington) now in use had given, from the day it was put to work to the present time, the most unqualified satisfaction, it was decided to execute a contract for a Worthington pumping engine capable of pumping one million gallons in twenty-four hours, for the sum of three thousand (\$3,000) dollars, substantially as set forth in his proposition on file, under date of July 16, 1879.

Three propositions were submitted for furnishing the new boiler, viz.: Messrs. Kendall & Roberts, and Cunningham Iron Works, and the Whittier Machine Co., and the contract was awarded Messrs. Kendall & Roberts, for the sum of \$848.00, this being the lowest bid, which provided for its being delivered upon the ground at the new Pumping Station.

In the meantime the labor was pushed forward at Cow Island, — clearing up the ground, constructing the new roadway from the line of Morrison's land to the site of the building, and excavating for the pump-well and the screen chamber.

The dimensions of the excavation for the pump-well were 31 feet in length, 19 feet in width, and 18 feet in depth; and for screen chamber, 11 feet in length, 9 feet in width, and 17 feet in depth. After sinking about ten feet, water was met in large quantities, and one of the portable engines was started up to drain the ditch. The digging was through coarse, clean gravel the entire distance, and the work rapidly done, using sheet piling to confine the gravel at each side and end.

Subsequently, two engines, one pumping at each end of the excavation, were required to keep the water away from the men at work within. On the 26th of July the brick bottom was commenced in the well — laying double rows in cement — and notwithstanding the two pumps at work were raising out of the ditch nearly, if not quite, 1,500 gallons of water per minute, — pumping night and day during just this stage of the work, — yet the work was uninterrupted even for a single hour, and the men and brick were as dry as if at work on the surface. And this was true all through the construction of well and screen chamber, and is worthy of special mention, inasmuch as it assures the perfect adhesion of the cement, making a solid and impenetrable wall of brick and cement, to resist the water when the time should come to let it in. Adjoining the pump-well and connected with it by a brick conduit, in the end of which is the large gate, is the *screen chamber*. These (the pump-well and screen chamber) stand at right angles with the new section of the filter gallery. In the screen chamber are placed the screens, which run in a groove left in the brick

work, and which fall on a stone weir, over which the water must flow in its course from gallery to pump-well. And as this weir is raised several inches above the bottom of the gallery, it acts as a protection against gravel or any other heavy matter getting in to check the flow, or contaminate the water in the well chamber.

While laying up the brickwork in the above, excavations were going on for the new filter gallery to connect in a direct line with the east end of the old galleries. To guard against the large influx of water which retarded the work when the old galleries were constructed in 1874, only small sections of about twenty-five feet in length were opened at a time, with bulkheads in the ends. By this method no difficulty was experienced in keeping the water down, and allowing the masons to prosecute their work in comparative comfort. This gallery, which is $160\frac{1}{2}$ feet long, is laid up with a solid foundation of heavy stone and cement, two feet high and two feet thick, from which the brick arch springs six feet high, and six feet wide at the base, with double rows of brick, which, as will be observed, is two feet higher and two feet wider than the old galleries. It is also built two feet lower, in order to get the pumps as low as the floods of Charles River will admit, and to utilize a lower stratum of water shed. In excavations for this gallery it was necessary to cut through and disconnect the wooden conduit from the old galleries, during which time the water supply to the town was kept up by pumping with one of the portable engines from the new pump-well (which was now completed and covered) into the old conduit below where this break was made.

As may readily be inferred from the above statement, this source was already furnishing a very large supply of water notwithstanding the fact that a second engine was exhausting

the water from the excavation at the western end of the new gallery but 150 feet away: and on the 7th of August, at noon, the following comparative temperature was taken:— Atmosphere, 74° ; water of Charles River two feet below the surface, 81° ; water in old filter gallery, 50° ; water in new pump well, 49° Fahrenheit.

In making connection with the old gallery, a portion of the man-hole and a few feet of the gallery had to be taken down and relaid, first, in order to make the connection strong, and also because the brick-work was found to be in a rather rough condition, as though it had either been put up in great haste, or the foundation had been in some way disturbed.

On the 9th of September digging was begun for the 16-inch main, which had now arrived on the ground, commencing with the end nearest the new station. By the courtesy of Mr. Jones, Superintendent of the Eastern Division of the Cochituate Water Works, a caulker from the Boston force was engaged to assist the one connected with our own works in making the lead joints of the new main. Connection was made with the old Pumping Station on the 3d of October.

As a demand was made by the water takers of the town, that the new source of supply should be utilized at as early an hour as possible, it was the purpose of the Committee, immediately upon the completion of laying the main, to place a temporary pump over the new *pump well*, and force the water through to the old station.

But a better and a more economical plan was suggested by our engineer, Mr. Flynn, which was, to make a suction pipe of the new main, and with our engine at the old station, draw the water from the new gallery.

This plan receiving the endorsement of our consulting engineers, was adopted; and on the 8th of October water

was delivered to the town, from the new pump well, through the new main, and the old wooden flume forever abandoned.

On the 27th of September, the bids were opened for furnishing material above foundations, and building the new Pumping Station, in accordance with plans and specifications, furnished by the engineers. Four bids were submitted as follows:—Horace James, eight thousand (\$8,000) dollars. Jos. W. Coburn & Co., seventy-seven hundred and eighty-four (\$7,784) dollars. J. M. Russell, seventy-seven hundred and fifty (\$7,750) dollars. Felix Johnson, Jr., sixty-three hundred and seventy-five (\$6,375) dollars.

Subsequently, the latter bid was withdrawn, and the contract given to J. M. Russell, a proper bond being furnished satisfactory to the Committee, and the work was begun on the 13th of October.

Owing to the fact that with the pump in the old location, it was unable to draw the water down in the old filter galleries, to a lower depth than about $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet even in the driest times, leaving an open space of only about 18 inches, it has been impossible for the Water Commissioners to enter them, for the purpose of inspection or repair, until the completion of the new gallery, which, being 2 feet lower, would allow the others to be drained into it. Even the assistant engineer on the works at the time they were constructed, and whose duty it was to inspect the work as it progressed, admits that he never entered the galleries after they were completed; and, owing to the small space and the amount of water, did not deem them safe to enter. He could only inspect them so far as a lantern could throw its dim light into them, from a man-hole or other opening. With the water drawn nearly out of these galleries as described, an inspection was thought essential by the Committee, and a man, with lantern, was started at the

man-hole at the intersection of the old with the new gallery, going through the eastern section, 271 feet, of the old gallery, finding the brick work and foundation in tolerable condition. Between this and connecting the western section, is a wooden flume, like the one across the meadow, 389 feet long. Entering the man-hole again at the east end of the western section, the inspector was confronted within twenty feet, with an impassable barrier, and was obliged to return. Men were immediately put to digging to uncover the gallery; they soon encountered pieces of old plank, broken Akron pipe and large quantities of brush, tumbled in as if in great haste, and under all lay the bricks of the fallen arch.

The Committee have endeavored to find the party responsible for this gross fraud, but without satisfactory results. The Board of Water Commissioners having in charge the construction of the works, the engineer-in-chief, the contractors, foreman and inspector, deny any knowledge upon the subject. The work of repairing this break, coming more properly under the charge of the Water Board, was immediately taken in hand by them, the debris removed, and the arch firmly replaced. A man-hole, which seemed to be of prime necessity, was built at the extreme end of this, the western gallery, which now leaves all the galleries in good shape for any future inspection.

This completed all the work below the grade, about the new station, except some finishing touches upon the drive-way, which must necessarily be left until frost is out of the ground in the spring. And at this point it may be of interest to refer to the fact, that all the materials used were contracted for at the lowest figure of cost they have touched for many years, if ever before, in this country; and again, from the time ground was broken for the new pump-well in June,

until the foundations for the station were in, and the 3,000 feet of 16-inch main laid and connected at the old station, October 3d, the work was impeded less than forty-eight hours, by inclement weather, or any other casualty.

Reference has been made to the intermediate conduit, which is a wooden flume connecting the two sections of galleries, laid across a piece of land 389 feet in length, of a marshy nature. While we think the leakage of swamp water into the conduit is very slight, yet your Committee regard it within the range of their duty to suggest that, at no very distant day, a gallery similar in size and construction to the one just completed, be substituted for this flume, connecting the other galleries, and thus remove the only possible source by which our water supply can receive the least contamination.

In January, 1880, the relief engine was connected with the boilers now in position, and the building ready to receive the finishing touches on the inside.

As soon as the proper connections with the boiler and force main could be made, the *new Relief Engine* was put in service, and the old engine and boiler disconnected and got ready for removal to their new positions.

The *new pump*, as will be noted by the terms of the contract with H. R. Worthington, (its maker,) was assured a pumping capacity at the rate of one million gallons in twenty-four hours; but it has proved upon trial for many consecutive days, capable of pumping at the rate of one and two-thirds millions of gallons for the twenty-four hours, with a stroke of 160 to the minute, and running with perfect smoothness. As an element of assured safety, in case of accident to the larger pump, the value and importance of the addition of this relief pump to the town's water supply, can scarcely be overestimated.

During the month of January, 1880, bids were solicited, and three were obtained, for rebuilding the engineer's residence, in accordance with plans and specifications furnished by the engineers, Messrs. Shedd & Sawyer, using the material, as far as practicable, from the old pumping station.

But on opening the bids, and after a very careful consideration of the whole matter, it was deemed advisable by your Committee to postpone further action on this building, in main, for the following reasons:—First,—All the bids were considerably above the figures at which it was originally calculated the work could be done for. Second,—As all the outstanding bills on the work were not on file, it could not then be determined just what portion of the appropriation could be used for this purpose. Third,—With the view of modifying the plans somewhat, to reduce the cost, and with the hope that the work may be done for less the coming season.

Save the construction of this building, the setting up and connecting the old engine and boiler, all the important work, the supervision of which was entrusted to your Committee, is complete. And it must appear that the points attained by the undertaking, namely: an ample water supply, under any contingency likely to occur, and that, too, for many years to come, and of a quality unsurpassed for its purity, more than compensate for the liberal outlay the town has incurred.

HENRY M. WHITNEY.
WILLARD A. HUMPHREY.
WM. H. LINCOLN.
OLIVER WHYTE.
WILLIAM GRIGGS.
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL.

Special Committee on Water.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

THE members of the Committee, not members of the Water Board, beg to call the attention of the town to the following vote, passed June 11, 1879, as follows, viz :

Voted, "That with a view to their compensation, the said Committee be requested to keep a record of their meetings, and of the attendance of the several members, and the time spent by the several members in this service of the town,"

The details of the work have been performed by the members of the Water Board. It has required very constant attention by some member of the Board throughout the entire progress of the work, and will continue to do so until all is completed, and in our opinion, the work has been performed with great fidelity to the trust, and with good judgment.

We think the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars should be appropriated as the compensation contemplated by the above vote of the town, and recommend the passage of the following vote : —

" *Voted*, That the sum of Fifteen Hundred (\$1,500) Dollars be appropriated as compensation to the members of the Water Board for their services in attending to the repairs of the water works."

The Committee furthermore ask, as all the most important work has been completed, that the finishing be left with the Water Board, under the supervision of the present engineers, and that they (the undersigned) be discharged from further duty.

HENRY M. WHITNEY,
WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERS.

PROVIDENCE, March 23, 1880.

MESSRS. WHITNEY, LINCOLN, HUMPHREY, WHYTE, HUNNEWELL and GRIGGS, Special Committee on Water Works of the Town of Brookline.

GENTLEMEN: We make herewith a report of progress of the work upon the New Pumping Station, in accordance with your request.

Water was supplied from the new gallery to the town reservoir, through the old engine, on the ninth day of last October, at which time all contamination by swamp water ceased. Since then, the supply of pure water to the town has been uninterrupted. This supply was accomplished by connecting the new line of 16-inch iron pipe, which had been laid across the swamp for the future force main, temporarily with the engine, to use as a suction pipe, and extending the other end into the new pump-well on Cow Island, which received its water from the new gallery. This suction pipe was about 2,900 feet long. It had a check valve in the pump-well and an air chamber about 15 feet high near the engine. By connecting this air chamber with the air pump of the engine, so that the surplus air relieved from the water at every stroke of the engine could be drawn off at pleasure, this enormous suction pipe—unprecedented, so far as we

know, for size and length — was made to work very satisfactorily in its temporary use. Mr. Flinn is entitled to credit for his clever management of this pipe in his daily pumping.

The new engine, erected at the new station on Cow Island, began pumping into the town reservoir on the sixteenth of February, forcing the water through the old engine until the afternoon of the twentieth, when the reservoir, which had lowered during the four days required to connect the new engine, was sufficiently filled. The old engine was then disconnected and the new force main was laid by the old station and connected with the old force main.

Pumping into the reservoir through the completed force main was begun on the first of March.

The old engine and boiler are in process of removal from the old station to the new.

The difficult and dangerous work, including the new gallery, screen-chamber, pump-well, force-main and connections, and engine house with foundations, is completed.

It remains to remove and place the old engine and boiler in position at the new station, and connect them with the other work ; to finish the engine house ; and build a dwelling house for the engineer.

The work on the ground at Cow Island was begun on July 1, 1879, by a few men who cleared the ground and opened a temporary road. The regular gang of laborers for the work of construction was organized on July 9 ; and after that time the work went regularly forward. When the excavation for the pump-well was started, July 21, the gang numbered forty men.

The original surface of the ground above the pump-well was at about elevation 87.00 above mean high water of Boston Harbor. The first four feet of depth was through loam and a mixture of sand and loam. The next three feet in depth was

fine, dry sand. At this depth sharp wet gravel was struck, and pumps were needed to keep down the water. The excavation was continued through the sharp gravel to elevation 70.00. At this depth two steam pumps were required, and they discharged by estimate 700 gallons of water per minute.

The brick-work was begun July 28, and the pumps were run day and night until the brick-work was completed and firmly set.

The pump-well has an egg-shaped section, large end down, and is 6 feet wide and 7 feet high in the clear, with 12 inch thickness of walls. It is 26 feet long inside. Its axis is 7 feet inside the inner face of the front wall of the engine house. Two elliptic brick shafts, 6 feet by 4 feet across, rise from the well to accommodate the suction pipes for the two engines. A sump, to facilitate clearing the well of water, has a shaft over it for access to the pipes used for feeding the boilers and charging the engines. The shafts rise to the level of the engine house floor or 89.92 ; the top of the floor being 90.17.

The pump-well is fed through a 2-feet circular conduit connecting with the screen chamber. The low water level in the pump-well is at elevation 73.75 ; the bottom of the well being 71.35.

Two 6-inch iron pipes are set vertically near the south-west corner of the pump-well to serve as gauge pipes. One is connected with the pump-well and the other with the river by small lead pipes. As the water rises or falls in the river or the pump-well, the water will follow in the gauge pipes, and floats with proper rods divided for the purpose, will indicate upon gauges in the engine room the heights at which the water stands.

We have kept records of the height of Charles River during our work and found that the surface fell below what has been

called low water ; on October 27, when it reached 80.30, and on November 3, when it reached 80.20. On December 1, it stood at 80.50 or just low-water level as heretofore assumed.

The conduit is laid in gravel similar to that found in the pump-well except through a pocket or vein of clay about 12 feet across and 4 feet deep. This clay was dug through, at elevation 71.00, and the brick-work laid on gravel. The interior invert of the conduit is at elevation 72.05, and the interior crown 74.05. The length is 25.8 feet.

The conduit is connected to the new gallery through a screen chamber, for which the excavation was carried to 71.00, through material about the same as at the pump-well. The chamber is built of brick, founded upon a plank platform four inches thick, in two layers laid across each other and resting upon 6 x 6 in. cross-timber at each end. The top of the platform is at elevation 71.38. The chamber is four feet in the clear each way, with 20-inch brick walls rising to elevation 87.74 and capped with dressed granite. The granite coping is twelve inches thick, making the top at elevation 88.74. The well is covered within the coping by a hard-pine cover in three pieces, held in place by brass bolts and nuts. Grooves for screens and stop planks are built in the masonry walls and an iron and composition valve, thirty inches in diameter, is set in position to cut off the connection with the conduit. On the opposite side of the chamber a granite weir is set at elevation 73.30, over which all water from the gallery must pass. This weir prevents drawing down the water of the gallery to an extent which would endanger its stability. Above the weir is an arched opening into the gallery, 3 feet wide and 5 feet high, through which men may pass into the gallery when necessary.

The screen chamber, pump shafts, and man-holes to the gallery are provided with cast iron steps built into the masonry for convenience of access to the work.

The excavation for the gallery was begun July 30. The trench was opened 11 feet wide and excavated to elevation 72.00. Water was reached at about 80.00 and was controlled by the steam pumps. The open bottom of the gallery for its whole length, with one or two exceptions, is in a natural bed of clean, sharp gravel. The exception is as follows: two or three springs of boiling sand were found about 80 feet west of the screen chamber, which were excavated to a depth of 3 feet below the bottom of the gallery, and filled with good gravel. This effectually holds the sand back while letting the water pass through freely. The centre line of the gallery is about 50 to 52 feet from the centre line of the engine house, being nearest at the screen chamber.

The bottom width, in the clear, is 6 feet and the height in the middle is 6 feet.

The crown is a brick arch 8 inches thick, turned over stone walls 2 feet thick and 2 feet high, forming side walls. Both stonework and brickwork are laid in cement mortar.

Struts of 6 x 8 in. timber are laid in the bottom, at intervals of 6 feet, and being notched, to pass partly under and partly against the faces of the side walls, serve to aid the walls in resisting a side pressure of the exterior earth. The tops of the struts are level with the finished bottom of the gallery, or at elevation 72.50. The bottom level of the stone side walls is 72.00, or six inches below the bottom of the gallery.

In July the old wooden box conduit leading across the swamp to the pumping station was opened near our work, and the water raised by one of our drainage pumps was turned into it. It was observed that this had the effect to materially increase the quantity and improve the quality of the water received at the old pumping station. The drainage pump was worked whenever the Worthington engine was run, and after

the new pump-well was finished, a temporary well was established to keep the drainage pump supplied. On Sept. 7 a connection was made between the new gallery and the old box conduit, so that the conduit was supplied from the gallery by gravity, and the drainage pump was stopped. While in operation this pump supplied — as an average of several measurements — 350 gallons of water per minute, or about half a million gallons per day.

The junction of the new gallery with the old east gallery was made through an old man-hole. The level of the bottom of the old gallery is 74.50, or two feet higher than the new gallery, and a part of the fall necessary to connect the two could conveniently be made in the man-hole.

When the side of the man-hole was uncovered to make the connection, the brick-work was found to be misshapen, rather loose, and apparently insecure. Adding to this the statement of former employes to the effect that the wooden platform shown upon the plans as underlying the masonry had been left out, and that subsequent attempts had been made by a diver to place a floor in the man-hole, under water, with indifferent success, we were led to doubt the security of the foundations against the flow of water from one gallery to the other, with a fall of two feet in so short a distance, if made according to our original plan based upon the belief that a platform had been constructed. It was not a place where the town could afford risks, and we therefore cut off the old gallery above the man-hole and sunk a puddle wall, faced with sheeting, 5 feet below and 14 feet wider than the old gallery. This, it was believed, together with the barriers at first designed, would secure the work against the passage of sand along the foundations, even in the absence of a platform. As the work progressed, after the cut-off had been made, and the foundation was more com-

pletely uncovered, we had reason to believe that a platform, not quite so large as shown on the plans, had been originally laid under the man-hole and it is possible that the work might have been secure if it had been made according to our first plans and without the cut-off, which cost about \$320. However, the cut-off is an additional security, and perhaps worth making as such, especially as the old masonry was not as sound as anticipated.

The old man-hole had a brick wall running across the gallery and rising half a foot above its bottom, on which stop-planks could be placed to hold back the water of the gallery in case the conduit needed to be emptied. Below this wall was a pit 2 feet deep, 4 feet long and 3 feet wide, into which the water from the gallery fell after passing over the wall.

The bottom of the pit was intended to be at elevation 73.00, and was found to be 5 or 6 inches lower. The bottom of the conduit connecting with the pit was at elevation 75.00. We removed the conduit and cut down the walls so as to make a weir with rounded surface faced with stoneware at elevation 74.00. Below this weir we drove strut piling quite across the work, and about 6 feet deep.

Beyond this a stone wall was laid across the work, 2 feet wide and 2 feet deep, having its surface at elevation 73.50. Beyond this a broken stone bottom for the new gallery was laid, beginning 2 feet thick and running to half a foot thick in 8 feet distance; the surface being at elevation 73.50 next the wall and falling to 72.50 where it joined the general gravel bottom of the new gallery. A stop-plank of any desired height can be maintained in the man-hole to hold back the water of the old gallery at a proper level to prevent injury to that work.

By passing through the construction above described, the surface of the water can fall harmlessly to the level of the new

gallery, and the underground passage is so checked that no injury can be done.

Needed repairs were made to the old man-hole. The plank bottom would neither keep out sand nor water, and a 3-inch layer of cement mortar was spread upon it, after spikes had been thickly driven to make a reliable attachment of the cement to the wood. This made a tight and apparently secure bottom, and as the spikes are entirely encased in wood or cement, they probably will not oxydize. The brick-work was repaired, pointed and plastered with cement to elevation 85.50. The granite coping was dressed into symmetrical form, and the wooden cover replaced by a North River flagging and circular iron cover taken from the old conduit. The whole being raised 16 inches by building up the brick side walls, and set at elevation 88.50. Iron steps were built into the interior walls of the man-hole to facilitate access.

The man-hole at the east end of the west gallery was repaired, pointed and cemented; the granite coping dressed and supplied with a stone and iron cover similar to that on the first man-hole; iron steps set inside, and the whole put in good condition. The cost of the work on both these old man-holes was \$118.37.

West of the first man-hole, for a distance of 10 feet, the old gallery was found to be in bad condition, and it was rebuilt at a cost of \$120.32.

From the condition of the work where it had been exposed, we were led to examine the condition of the interior of the old gallery throughout its length. The earliest convenient opportunity for such examination, on account of the state of the work and consequent height of water in the gallery, was on the first day of November. The water was then held at elevation 76.00 by the Worthington engine, and a workman was sent into

the galleries. He reported for the east gallery: two holes in stone-work on the south side about 50 feet west from the first man-hole; one boiling spring of running sand about 100 feet from the man-hole; two holes on the north side, near the boiling spring; three old cement tubs partially decayed; the arch in fair condition for the whole length; more or less sand was found along the whole bottom. The cement tubs were removed but the defects have not been repaired, for the reason that the Worthington engine in its present location could not hold the water low enough. With the engines in position in the new station we think this can be readily done.

The west gallery was found in fair condition for a distance of 30 feet from the man-holes. At this point the arch had fallen in and a complete barrier to passage existed. The water beyond was dammed up, and flowed over or trickled through the obstruction to a limited extent.

On the third of November the gallery was opened at this point from the surface. It was found that from a point about 35 feet west of the man-hole to a point about 18 feet further west, the arch must have fallen in at the time of construction. Instead of rebuilding this fallen arch, the gap had been filled by laying eight or nine 2-foot lengths of 24-inch Akron stoneware pipe with such degree of continuity as was practicable, and covering them. The sheeting had been left standing. As a protection to the pipes, cross-pieces of 2-inch planks, 8 inches wide, were placed about 6 feet apart and resting on the rangers of the sheeting. On these cross-pieces a platform of sheeting plank 12 to 15 feet long had been laid, running lengthwise of the gallery. Above this platform was a layer of brush about 1 foot deep. Above the brush was another platform made up of shorter pieces of sheeting plank thrown in without order. Upon the double platform thus constructed, the trench

had been back-filled. The cross-pieces were all found broken in the middle and resting on the crushed pieces of stoneware pipe. These breaks in the cross-pieces were old, indicating that the platform had sunk a long time ago, and probably soon after the trench was back-filled. Both ends of the brick arch where standing, were badly pressed out of shape. It was estimated that in the double platform, about 18 feet long and 8 feet wide, there was found 800 feet of lumber.

The effect of this break was to fill the gallery for a length of about 18 feet with debris of brick, broken pipe, lumber and gravel, thus rendering nearly all of the west gallery practically useless as a source of water supply.

The length of the east gallery was 271 feet, and of the west gallery 491 feet, or a total of 762 feet. By the obstruction about 460 feet of the west gallery was cut off.

The break was repaired by building 50 feet of new arch from a point 10 feet west of the man-hole to a point 60 feet west of it.

The remainder of the gallery was examined November 7. Three breaks were found in the stonework, which was generally in very bad condition. These breaks were repaired. One boiling spring about midway of the gallery was found running black mud. Some 150 cubic feet of this mud was taken out and replaced with gravel.

The bottom and sides of the gallery were found coated with a very light and red vegetable matter. This was stirred up and mixed with the water, and so pumped out. 11 feet from the westerly end of the gallery a new brick man-hole was built making it possible for a man to pass through the gallery without being obliged to return to the extreme easterly end to get out. It was covered at elevation 88.00 with a heavy iron man-hole cover without a frame. Steps were built into the inner wall as

in the other man-holes. As the man-hole shaft rose above the natural surface, it was covered and banked about with earth. The cost of the repairs, etc., was paid by the Water Commissioners and amounted to \$305.79. The work was completed November 16, thirteen days after starting.

THE ENGINE HOUSE.

The work on foundations at the new engine house was begun August 13. The pits for the foundations of the engines were excavated to elevation 73.85, and the stonework begun at that level. The last five feet depth of excavation required pumping. One hundred perches of rough granite were laid in cement mortar in the two pits. Three hundred and nineteen perches were laid in the other foundations about the building. All the foundations rest on good, sharp sand and gravel. This work was completed October 16.

The road leading through the station grounds to the building begins at the end of Grove street on N. M. Morrison's land at elevation 126.31. It winds around the side of the hill on an easy curve falling 7.22 per 100 for a distance of 510.5 feet to elevation 89.44 northeasterly from the engine house. Thence by the east front of the building, falling 8 inches per 100 feet, a distance of 119 feet, to elevation 88.64. Thence continuing around the building, rising 8 inches per 100 feet, a distance of 76 feet, to elevation 89.15 southwesterly from the boiler house. Thence parallel with the side of the boiler house, rising 7.22 per 100 until it intersects the line, making a loop enclosing the building. The road is 20 feet wide except that in front of the engine house it is widened to 26 feet. The surface was gravelled when gravel was not found in place. The side slopes of $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 are well graded, soiled and seeded.

The total length of road as built is 805.5 feet. A path 10 feet wide leads to the engine house door, and one 8 feet wide leads to the boiler house door.

The work was practically complete on the first of November.

The grounds about the building are well graded and covered with soil, but there remains some work to be done to give the finished effect desired.

SHEDD & SAWYER,
Civil Engineers.

DISBURSEMENTS

FOR

MOVING PUMPING STATION, ETC.

THE following detailed statement exhibits all the payments which have been made to the present time, from the appropriation of \$35,000 which was made by the town :—

July 7,	W. H. Olmstead, Repairs,	16 50
Aug. 11,	T. T. Robinson, Sundries,	6 33
	G. W. Twichell & Co. Belting, etc.	53 50
	Oliver Whyte, cash paid for sundries,	2 48
	C. D. Austin, Hardware,	14 42
	Boston Belting Co., Rubber Packing,	5 25
	James Rooney, Rubber Boots,	21 85
	M. C. Warren & Co., Hardware,	10 12
	Fuller Iron Works, Castings,	7 98
	George Curtis, Lumber,	459 95
	E. M. Pratt, Stationery,	1 25
	Dodge, Gilbert & Co., Hardware,	40 35
	Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Freight,	1 22
	R. Woodward, Iron work,	1 48
	Thomas Nagle, “	8 85
	P. Lucas, “	1 50
	O. B. Delano, Carpentering,	65 68
	Kenrick Brothers, Plumbing,	2 25
	M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay roll, laborers,	971 95
	Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers,	500 00

Aug. 18,	F. F. Forbes, Car fares, &c.,	4 10
Aug. 15,	Welch & McLaughlin, Stone,	100 00
Sept. 1,	Felix Johnson, Mason,	95 00
	Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Freight,	237 50
Sept. 8,	C. D. Austin, Hardware,	14 93
	M. Goodspeed, Carriage hire,	8 00
	George Curtis, Lumber,	574 81
	Brookline Water Works, Pipes,	61 26
	James Driscoll, Teaming,	56 00
	Boston Lead Co., Lead,	269 84
	John S. Lyons, Stone,	72 00
	Felix Johnson, Mason,	67 75
	R. D. Wood & Co., Iron Pipe,	2,500 00
	Sewall, Day & Co., Jute, Packing. &c.,	32 47
	Fales & Jenks Machine Co., Castings,	166 96
	Manchester & Hudson, Cement,	226 80
	J. Hayes, Teaming,	8 00
	M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay roll, laborers,	1,700 28
Sept. 15,	F. F. Forbes, Sundries,	34 44
	E. M. Pratt. Stationery,	1 85
	Welch & McLaughlin, Stone,	57 50
	Felix Johnson, Mason,	100 00
Sept. 22,	Welch & McLaughlin, Stone,	50 00
	Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Freight,	126 90
Sept. 29,	Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers,	125 00
	Andrew McKenna, Iron Work,	11 12
	John J. Kane, Iron Work,	9 64
	Manchester & Hudson, Cement,	151 20
	Felix Johnson, Mason,	150 00
	Welch & McLaughlin, Stone,	300 00
Oct. 6,	Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers,	400 00
	Howard, Snelling & Co., Coal,	278 75

Oct.	13,	R. Woodward, Iron Work,	4 54
		F. F. Forbes, Sundries,	9 20
		C. D. Allston, Hardware,	2 60
		Boston Lead Co., Lead,	10 15
		Brookline Water Works,	5 35
		S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, Machinists,	42 14
		Thomas Nagle, Blacksmith,	17 05
		John Lowell, Telegraph Poles,	22 50
		Samuel Beal, Carpenter,	19 18
		Felix Johnson, Jr, Mason,	40 15
		Holmes & Blanchard, Machinists,	7 20
		James Rooney, Rubber Boots,	3 50
		Dodge, Gilbert & Co., Hardware,	6 32
		Oliver Whyte, Cash paid for Sundries,	4 38
		Felix Johnson, Mason,	133 93
		Welch & McLaughlin, Stone,	100 00
		Charles Williams, Jr., Wire,	24 91
		Brookline Gas Co., Coke,	2 50
		George Curtis, Lumber,	56 26
		James Driscoll, Teaming,	216 00
		Boston Lead Co., Lead,	7 48
		M. R. Warren, Hardware,	5 50
		M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay Roll,	1,521 64
	27,	Felix Johnson, Mason,	47 25
		M. N. Morrison, Grading,	67 17
		M. Withington. Treasurer, Pay Roll,	958 94
Nov.	3,	Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Freight,	240 78
		R. D. Wood & Co., Iron Pipe,	1,633 50
		Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers,	400 00
	10,	G. W. Twichell & Co., Belting,	1 20
		J. Hayes, Teaming,	3 00
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., Machinists,	12 60

Nov.	10,	Thomas Nagle, Blacksmith,	9 10
		Kenrick Brothers, Plumbing,	20 75
		C. D. Austin, Hardware,	3 05
		T. T. Robinson, Sundries,	3 57
	15,	J. M. Russell, Mason,	2,200 00
		M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay Roll,	442 10
		N. M. Morrison, Grading,	33 65
Dec.	1,	J. M. Russell, Mason,	1,000 00
	8,	Fiske & Coleman, Clay Pipe,	48 92
		J. A. & W. Bird & Co., Oil,	36 61
		George Curtis, Lumber.	22 40
		F. F. Forbes,	3 10
		Thos. Cunningham & Sons, Water Pipes,	52 20
		C. D. Austin, Hardware,	2 20
		James Driscoll, Teaming,	48 76
		T. T. Robinson, Sundries,	39
		M. Goodspeed, Wagon hire,	36 00
		J. M. Russell, Mason,	700 00
1880.			
Jan.	5,	Shedd & Sawyer, Civil Engineers, Plans for Engine House,	400 00
		John S. Lyons, Granite,	133 00
Jan.	12,	Thomas Nagle, Blacksmith,	1 82
		Kenrick Brothers, Plumbing,	1 35
		T. T. Robinson, Sundries,	70
		Oliver Whyte, Cash paid for sundries,	1 75
		Charles Chase, Express,	3 50
		Fuller Iron Works, Castings,	34 85
		J. J. Kane, Blacksmith,	4 70
		Kendall & Roberts, Iron work,	16 92
		B. F. Sturtevant, Machinist,	11 11
		Fales & Jenks Machine Co., Castings,	7 75

Jan.	12,	George Curtis, Lumber,	38 40
		Thos. Cunningham & Sons, Pipes,	70 99
		M. Goodspeed, Wagon hire,	3 00
		M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay roll,	845 49
		Brookline Gas Co., Coke,	1 25
		J. M. Russell, Mason,	1,800 00
Feb.	9,	Coolidge & Brother, Sundries,	4 00
		M. Goodspeed, Wagon hire,	7 50
		Fuller Iron Works, Castings,	59 36
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., Sundries,	38 50
		Fiske & Coleman, Clay Pipe,	7 00
		Kendall & Roberts, Iron work,	9 25
		Thomas Nagle, Blacksmith,	11 51
		Kenrick Brothers, Plumbing,	2 97
		B. F. Baker, Painting,	3 83
		Thos. Cunningham & Sons, Pipe,	41 07
		M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay roll,	163 67
		O. B. Delano, Carpenter,	53 46
March	1.	H. R. Worthington, Engine,	2,000 00
		Fales & Jenks Machine Co., Castings,	171 93
March	8.	Manchester & Hudson, Cement,	151 20
		Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Freight,	30 74
		D. Kennedy & Co., Gates,	147 48
		Thomas Cunningham, Machinist,	1 32
		J. M. Russell, Mason,	683 32
		M. Withington, Treasurer, Pay roll,	337 79
March	15.	P. McCarthy, Teaming,	3 00
			<hr/>
			\$ 27,780 21
Balance unexpended,			7,219 79
Appropriation,			\$ 35,000 00

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

✓ THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

3 1712 01366 5511

